



Alien abductions, famous cases and "leading researchers"

1  
00:01:06,060 --> 00:00:20,100  
[Music]

2  
00:01:08,929 --> 00:01:06,070  
thank you

3  
00:02:30,130 --> 00:01:08,939  
[Music]

4  
00:02:33,890 --> 00:02:30,140  
thank you

5  
00:02:33,900 --> 00:02:37,200  
foreign

6  
00:03:10,309 --> 00:02:49,930  
[Music]

7  
00:03:10,319 --> 00:03:14,980  
foreign

8  
00:03:45,410 --> 00:03:24,830  
[Music]

9  
00:03:45,420 --> 00:03:49,530  
foreign

10  
00:04:20,030 --> 00:03:57,680  
[Music]

11  
00:04:20,040 --> 00:04:29,230  
foreign

12  
00:04:29,240 --> 00:04:37,850  
[Music]

13  
00:04:44,689 --> 00:04:40,670

greetings and salutations friends and

14

00:04:47,270 --> 00:04:44,699

welcome back we are here we are live

15

00:04:50,990 --> 00:04:47,280

broadcasting live on Facebook YouTube

16

00:04:53,810 --> 00:04:51,000

twitch Twitter Rumble D live and odyssey

17

00:04:56,810 --> 00:04:53,820

we are here at the beginning of a new

18

00:05:00,469 --> 00:04:56,820

week so I thought it being a new week

19

00:05:03,469 --> 00:05:00,479

that I should do something responsible

20

00:05:04,810 --> 00:05:03,479

for once and get something off of my

21

00:05:07,490 --> 00:05:04,820

to-do list

22

00:05:10,969 --> 00:05:07,500

for quite some time now many of you have

23

00:05:13,249 --> 00:05:10,979

asked me what my opinions were or to

24

00:05:17,570 --> 00:05:13,259

cover and uh

25

00:05:20,749 --> 00:05:17,580

talk about alien abductions uh different

26

00:05:23,890 --> 00:05:20,759

cases uh specifically the most famous

27

00:05:26,270 --> 00:05:23,900

cases which to me and to most people

28

00:05:28,610 --> 00:05:26,280

interested in this topic would be the

29

00:05:31,670 --> 00:05:28,620

Benny and Barney Hill case the Travis

30

00:05:37,689 --> 00:05:31,680

Walton case and Whitley strivers

31

00:05:40,550 --> 00:05:37,699

account of these interactions with

32

00:05:43,689 --> 00:05:40,560

extraterrestrial entities

33

00:05:47,689 --> 00:05:43,699

or perhaps something else

34

00:05:49,909 --> 00:05:47,699

so I have uh quite a lot of material

35

00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:49,919

that I have collected for quite some

36

00:05:52,969 --> 00:05:51,120

time now

37

00:05:56,090 --> 00:05:52,979

and um

38

00:05:58,550 --> 00:05:56,100

there was a time where I would uh

39

00:06:01,370 --> 00:05:58,560

quickly discount the alien abduction

40

00:06:04,969 --> 00:06:01,380

phenomenon and people telling these

41

00:06:07,129 --> 00:06:04,979

stories largely due to the lack of

42

00:06:10,730 --> 00:06:07,139

physical evidence that normally

43

00:06:13,730 --> 00:06:10,740

accompanies these stories

44

00:06:17,090 --> 00:06:13,740

it's problematic for me

45

00:06:18,830 --> 00:06:17,100

um and again we get into the concept of

46

00:06:21,710 --> 00:06:18,840

falsifiability

47

00:06:24,710 --> 00:06:21,720

if these people can't truly prove that

48

00:06:27,770 --> 00:06:24,720

their stories are true and I can't truly

49

00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:27,780

prove that their stories are false

50

00:06:32,890 --> 00:06:30,720

um we are left sort of at a Crossroads

51  
00:06:38,029 --> 00:06:32,900  
at an impasse

52  
00:06:41,330 --> 00:06:38,039  
uh and what do we do with that uh it's

53  
00:06:44,809 --> 00:06:41,340  
quite interesting and uh you know it's

54  
00:06:49,249 --> 00:06:44,819  
an interesting quandary to be in do I

55  
00:06:52,309 --> 00:06:49,259  
want to Discount everyone's uh story

56  
00:06:55,309 --> 00:06:52,319  
not really I used to however having

57  
00:06:57,590 --> 00:06:55,319  
talked to many of these experiencers

58  
00:07:01,790 --> 00:06:57,600  
uh

59  
00:07:03,770 --> 00:07:01,800  
or talk to some lesser-known experiences

60  
00:07:06,170 --> 00:07:03,780  
I should say though I did once conduct

61  
00:07:08,650 --> 00:07:06,180  
an interview with Whitley strieber and I

62  
00:07:11,390 --> 00:07:08,660  
found him to be very believable

63  
00:07:13,850 --> 00:07:11,400

and but it was the other lesser known

64

00:07:18,469 --> 00:07:13,860

people that you perhaps have never heard

65

00:07:21,469 --> 00:07:18,479

of that I talked to in some great detail

66

00:07:24,110 --> 00:07:21,479

I have some recorded interviews that

67

00:07:27,170 --> 00:07:24,120

have never broadcast with some of these

68

00:07:32,029 --> 00:07:27,180

people who have experienced this

69

00:07:34,309 --> 00:07:32,039

so I have often and long wondered why

70

00:07:35,809 --> 00:07:34,319

are so many people all around the earth

71

00:07:37,430 --> 00:07:35,819

from different religions different

72

00:07:40,129 --> 00:07:37,440

cultures different

73

00:07:43,490 --> 00:07:40,139

educational backgrounds different work

74

00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:43,500

histories just different people from

75

00:07:50,809 --> 00:07:46,800

different cultures all telling very in

76

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:50,819

some cases incredibly similar stories I

77

00:07:55,070 --> 00:07:53,039

wondered if this could be something

78

00:07:58,610 --> 00:07:55,080

neurologically based

79

00:08:01,969 --> 00:07:58,620

after all one might argue that the

80

00:08:04,430 --> 00:08:01,979

greatest monsters in all of human

81

00:08:10,129 --> 00:08:07,129

don't come from outer space or even hell

82

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:10,139

they come from the human mind

83

00:08:14,210 --> 00:08:12,479

and that was an Avenue that I explored

84

00:08:17,270 --> 00:08:14,220

for quite some time

85

00:08:19,730 --> 00:08:17,280

but tonight I'm going to give you a

86

00:08:23,029 --> 00:08:19,740

general overview of the alien abduction

87

00:08:26,510 --> 00:08:23,039

phenomenon its most famous the three

88

00:08:28,369 --> 00:08:26,520



most famous cases and it's three uh what

89

00:08:32,230 --> 00:08:28,379

most people would call leading

90

00:08:36,949 --> 00:08:32,240

researchers into this strange phenomenon

91

00:08:39,469 --> 00:08:36,959

so grab yourself a beverage and get

92

00:08:42,050 --> 00:08:39,479

comfortable I have an incredible amount

93

00:08:44,329 --> 00:08:42,060

of information to share tonight for once

94

00:08:47,449 --> 00:08:44,339

I'm prepared we've got notes we've got

95

00:08:49,490 --> 00:08:47,459

images we've got videos to share it's

96

00:08:52,310 --> 00:08:49,500

going to be a great show and thank you

97

00:08:56,210 --> 00:08:52,320

all for being here I apologize for my

98

00:08:59,690 --> 00:08:56,220

absence last week I had some terrible

99

00:09:02,050 --> 00:08:59,700

car trouble my car died on Wednesday and

100

00:09:04,810 --> 00:09:02,060

I needed to get that

101  
00:09:07,850 --> 00:09:04,820  
taken care of to make it to the cabin

102  
00:09:10,370 --> 00:09:07,860  
and uh had a great weekend at the cabin

103  
00:09:12,470 --> 00:09:10,380  
got some things off my to-do list there

104  
00:09:15,290 --> 00:09:12,480  
as well and hopefully we'll be going

105  
00:09:17,030 --> 00:09:15,300  
back to tackle that bathroom my poor

106  
00:09:19,250 --> 00:09:17,040  
wife I promised her

107  
00:09:21,710 --> 00:09:19,260  
um that she would have a proper bathroom

108  
00:09:22,850 --> 00:09:21,720  
there well as proper as it can be when

109  
00:09:24,889 --> 00:09:22,860  
you're out in the middle of the woods

110  
00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:24,899  
there's still some walls to finish a

111  
00:09:29,630 --> 00:09:27,360  
ceiling in the bathroom to finish and

112  
00:09:32,329 --> 00:09:29,640  
some odds and ends I'm intending to get

113  
00:09:35,030 --> 00:09:32,339

that done as soon as possible

114

00:09:37,310 --> 00:09:35,040

um so I apologize for my absence last

115

00:09:38,630 --> 00:09:37,320

week and also I just wanted to make a

116

00:09:40,910 --> 00:09:38,640

note about

117

00:09:44,570 --> 00:09:40,920

I got some time to actually think about

118

00:09:47,030 --> 00:09:44,580

things and so going forward uh we are

119

00:09:50,329 --> 00:09:47,040

going to have uh sort of a change in

120

00:09:52,790 --> 00:09:50,339

schedule but not really just a change in

121

00:09:55,610 --> 00:09:52,800

the way that we'll be doing things and

122

00:09:59,150 --> 00:09:55,620

that is that uh there will be

123

00:10:01,370 --> 00:09:59,160

or maybe live shows Monday through

124

00:10:04,250 --> 00:10:01,380

Wednesday with the possibility of

125

00:10:06,110 --> 00:10:04,260

Thursday or even some weekend shows yeah

126

00:10:08,329 --> 00:10:06,120

this doesn't sound very

127

00:10:10,009 --> 00:10:08,339

doesn't sound like I really made a clear

128

00:10:13,790 --> 00:10:10,019

decision

129

00:10:17,389 --> 00:10:13,800

um lately there has been a struggle to

130

00:10:19,970 --> 00:10:17,399

uh to keep up and uh with other areas of

131

00:10:22,610 --> 00:10:19,980

my life and therefore things get ignored

132

00:10:24,829 --> 00:10:22,620

and that's a problem

133

00:10:26,930 --> 00:10:24,839

um especially when you have children and

134

00:10:28,370 --> 00:10:26,940

family responsibilities you can't put

135

00:10:32,269 --> 00:10:28,380

things off forever

136

00:10:34,730 --> 00:10:32,279

so I will be uh sort of refocusing my

137

00:10:37,370 --> 00:10:34,740

efforts we will have live shows for sure

138

00:10:39,350 --> 00:10:37,380

Monday through Wednesday but we may just

139

00:10:43,070 --> 00:10:39,360

do three live shows a week and that's it

140

00:10:45,530 --> 00:10:43,080

and additionally I've decided that we

141

00:10:47,990 --> 00:10:45,540

really need to start making more of the

142

00:10:50,630 --> 00:10:48,000

produced videos people enjoy those short

143

00:10:52,610 --> 00:10:50,640

10 or 20 minute videos that we make

144

00:10:55,730 --> 00:10:52,620

sometimes so I'm going to be making

145

00:10:59,870 --> 00:10:55,740

those throughout the week and I will be

146

00:11:01,730 --> 00:10:59,880

putting them first on patreon and on our

147

00:11:07,069 --> 00:11:01,740

channel members and also I'm

148

00:11:09,350 --> 00:11:07,079

investigating a way to look at twitch uh

149

00:11:10,430 --> 00:11:09,360

subscribers getting those benefits you

150

00:11:12,350 --> 00:11:10,440

guys should

151

00:11:14,210 --> 00:11:12,360

um and I thank each and every one of you

152

00:11:15,829 --> 00:11:14,220

who signed up on Twitch we'll be giving

153

00:11:17,269 --> 00:11:15,839

you some information on how you can help

154

00:11:19,850 --> 00:11:17,279

our show and it won't cost you anything

155

00:11:21,290 --> 00:11:19,860

if you have an Amazon Prime account now

156

00:11:23,569 --> 00:11:21,300

that we're a twitch affiliate you can

157

00:11:25,910 --> 00:11:23,579

throw the show a few bucks and it won't

158

00:11:27,470 --> 00:11:25,920

cost you anything but we should be

159

00:11:29,990 --> 00:11:27,480

giving those benefits so what I'm going

160

00:11:32,569 --> 00:11:30,000

to be doing for sure is Monday through

161

00:11:35,210 --> 00:11:32,579

Wednesday live shows at 9 00 PM Eastern

162

00:11:38,030 --> 00:11:35,220

but I'm also looking into changing that

163

00:11:40,190 --> 00:11:38,040

maybe earlier

164

00:11:42,650 --> 00:11:40,200

um and they produced videos I'll be

165

00:11:44,569 --> 00:11:42,660

making the videos sporadically

166

00:11:46,370 --> 00:11:44,579

and as soon as each video is finished it

167

00:11:48,769 --> 00:11:46,380

will be uploaded from patreon members

168

00:11:50,690 --> 00:11:48,779

and channel members uh so you guys will

169

00:11:52,370 --> 00:11:50,700

get a preview and then what we're going

170

00:11:54,949 --> 00:11:52,380

to do is the rest of the week Thursday

171

00:11:58,490 --> 00:11:54,959

Friday Saturday Sunday we'll be doing

172

00:12:01,190 --> 00:11:58,500

premieres of those produced videos and

173

00:12:04,009 --> 00:12:01,200

uh follow my Twitter at Stephen cambian

174

00:12:06,410 --> 00:12:04,019

if you really want to know up to date

175

00:12:08,269 --> 00:12:06,420

I'll post you know whatever's going on

176

00:12:10,310 --> 00:12:08,279

it's always on my Twitter at Stephen

177

00:12:12,009 --> 00:12:10,320

cambian

178

00:12:14,509 --> 00:12:12,019

um just need to

179

00:12:17,150 --> 00:12:14,519

re-examine how we're doing things here

180

00:12:20,750 --> 00:12:17,160

to try to do things better and have a

181

00:12:23,509 --> 00:12:20,760

better work life balance despite how I

182

00:12:25,430 --> 00:12:23,519

would love to just do this full time you

183

00:12:27,350 --> 00:12:25,440

know I have other things that are

184

00:12:29,329 --> 00:12:27,360

responsibilities and other things that I

185

00:12:31,790 --> 00:12:29,339

have to do to generate funds besides

186

00:12:34,610 --> 00:12:31,800

this show and those things have also

187

00:12:36,829 --> 00:12:34,620

been suffering and last week or two

188

00:12:38,030 --> 00:12:36,839



weeks ago I thought I'm just going to

189

00:12:40,310 --> 00:12:38,040

quit everything else and just

190

00:12:42,170 --> 00:12:40,320

concentrate on the show but then we take

191

00:12:45,410 --> 00:12:42,180

a look at some spreadsheets and think

192

00:12:47,990 --> 00:12:45,420

this is not going to work and also I

193

00:12:50,750 --> 00:12:48,000

really prefer to have income outside of

194

00:12:53,150 --> 00:12:50,760

the show and that is so that I do not

195

00:12:54,889 --> 00:12:53,160

become one of the people that I see who

196

00:12:58,310 --> 00:12:54,899

becomes a slime ball

197

00:13:01,670 --> 00:12:58,320

uh doing this alone for money

198

00:13:04,150 --> 00:13:01,680

um I you know I saw that in the

199

00:13:06,949 --> 00:13:04,160

entertainment industry as well

200

00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:06,959

I was in the entertainment industry if a

201  
00:13:12,170 --> 00:13:09,360  
guy was just really working on his uh

202  
00:13:14,930 --> 00:13:12,180  
aspirations whether it be a songwriter

203  
00:13:17,150 --> 00:13:14,940  
or a comedian or a magician or whatever

204  
00:13:20,449 --> 00:13:17,160  
if you had a day job he wasn't a slime

205  
00:13:23,569 --> 00:13:20,459  
ball if he had some other kind of income

206  
00:13:27,410 --> 00:13:23,579  
you know but it was these guys that just

207  
00:13:29,690 --> 00:13:27,420  
go full bore full time

208  
00:13:32,449 --> 00:13:29,700  
they turn into really not nice people

209  
00:13:34,069 --> 00:13:32,459  
because they have to do whatever they

210  
00:13:35,870 --> 00:13:34,079  
have to do stab everybody in the back

211  
00:13:38,329 --> 00:13:35,880  
whatever they've got to do to generate

212  
00:13:40,370 --> 00:13:38,339  
enough funds to live off of I don't want

213  
00:13:43,250 --> 00:13:40,380

to be those people so there will always

214

00:13:47,389 --> 00:13:43,260

be something else I'm doing besides the

215

00:13:49,610 --> 00:13:47,399

show uh to generate funds for you know

216

00:13:52,069 --> 00:13:49,620

normal things and we've talked about

217

00:13:54,290 --> 00:13:52,079

this before I don't use show funds for

218

00:13:57,410 --> 00:13:54,300

things like personal bills expenses

219

00:13:59,930 --> 00:13:57,420

whatever the funds for the show will

220

00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:59,940

mean will continue to be solely for the

221

00:14:03,710 --> 00:14:00,720

show

222

00:14:06,650 --> 00:14:03,720

so back to tonight we have a wonderful

223

00:14:10,550 --> 00:14:06,660

show planned for you we're going to give

224

00:14:13,370 --> 00:14:10,560

you a really good overview into the

225

00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:13,380

alien abduction phenomenon the major

226

00:14:19,610 --> 00:14:17,040

players and major stories and more

227

00:14:21,769 --> 00:14:19,620

so alien abduction stories

228

00:14:25,310 --> 00:14:21,779

um they have captured the imagination of

229

00:14:28,370 --> 00:14:25,320

many people for decades including myself

230

00:14:30,889 --> 00:14:28,380

but when I look at these things

231

00:14:32,569 --> 00:14:30,899

um you know these stories I think they

232

00:14:34,670 --> 00:14:32,579

need to be approached with a healthy

233

00:14:36,889 --> 00:14:34,680

dose of skepticism

234

00:14:39,470 --> 00:14:36,899

because the idea of extraterrestrial

235

00:14:42,170 --> 00:14:39,480

beings abducting humans is certainly

236

00:14:44,689 --> 00:14:42,180

intriguing and there are several reasons

237

00:14:48,410 --> 00:14:44,699

why these stories however should still

238

00:14:51,110 --> 00:14:48,420

be viewed with a critical eye and I have

239

00:14:52,670 --> 00:14:51,120

mentioned that I once refused to talk to

240

00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:52,680

anybody that was telling stories of

241

00:14:56,509 --> 00:14:54,480

getting abducted by aliens I then

242

00:14:58,430 --> 00:14:56,519

changed my tune and started interviewing

243

00:15:00,290 --> 00:14:58,440

talking to and communicating with many

244

00:15:04,009 --> 00:15:00,300

different experiencers

245

00:15:07,850 --> 00:15:04,019

and I had softened I suppose my

246

00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:07,860

criticism and my total skepticism of

247

00:15:12,410 --> 00:15:10,079

most of it it used to be that I said

248

00:15:15,949 --> 00:15:12,420

until you have physical evidence I'm not

249

00:15:17,930 --> 00:15:15,959

interested in you just tell me a story

250

00:15:20,090 --> 00:15:17,940

um however when I started interviewing

251  
00:15:23,090 --> 00:15:20,100  
many of these people I started noticing

252  
00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:23,100  
some common

253  
00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:26,880  
similar threads to their stories and

254  
00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:30,240  
it was intriguing to me these people I

255  
00:15:35,210 --> 00:15:32,880  
was sure didn't know each other they

256  
00:15:37,850 --> 00:15:35,220  
weren't communicating and you know

257  
00:15:38,870 --> 00:15:37,860  
passing notes back and forth for what to

258  
00:15:43,009 --> 00:15:38,880  
tell me

259  
00:15:45,410 --> 00:15:43,019  
but there was a great deal of sameness

260  
00:15:48,410 --> 00:15:45,420  
in their story which again made me

261  
00:15:51,710 --> 00:15:48,420  
wonder if there was some neurological

262  
00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:51,720  
basis for these experiences many people

263  
00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:54,480

think that that could be the case

264

00:15:59,990 --> 00:15:55,199

um

265

00:16:03,110 --> 00:16:00,000

sleep paralysis or lucid dreaming or you

266

00:16:06,350 --> 00:16:03,120

know vivid dreams and other things may

267

00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:06,360

be an explanation for this phenomenon

268

00:16:10,550 --> 00:16:08,160

one of the main issues with the alien

269

00:16:13,069 --> 00:16:10,560

abduction stories however is the lack of

270

00:16:15,170 --> 00:16:13,079

concrete evidence and despite numerous

271

00:16:17,509 --> 00:16:15,180

claims of abductions over the past

272

00:16:20,509 --> 00:16:17,519

decades

273

00:16:22,490 --> 00:16:20,519

there exists to my knowledge no actual

274

00:16:23,569 --> 00:16:22,500

physical evidence to support these

275

00:16:26,629 --> 00:16:23,579

claims

276

00:16:29,750 --> 00:16:26,639

no one has been able to produce a piece

277

00:16:32,269 --> 00:16:29,760

of alien technology despite claims of

278

00:16:34,069 --> 00:16:32,279

people claiming alien implants go try to

279

00:16:35,930 --> 00:16:34,079

find the data on those alien implants

280

00:16:37,550 --> 00:16:35,940

that conclusively proves that those

281

00:16:39,410 --> 00:16:37,560

implants are aliens

282

00:16:42,110 --> 00:16:39,420

what you get is a lot of tantalizing

283

00:16:46,310 --> 00:16:42,120

maybe proof and no definitive answers

284

00:16:48,590 --> 00:16:46,320

about those so-called alien implants

285

00:16:49,329 --> 00:16:48,600

um people have been unable to produce a

286

00:16:52,310 --> 00:16:49,339

physical

287

00:16:53,629 --> 00:16:52,320

specimen or tissue sample of an alien

288

00:16:55,550 --> 00:16:53,639



being

289

00:16:57,769 --> 00:16:55,560

during these abduction experiences

290

00:17:00,790 --> 00:16:57,779

despite claims of fighting back against

291

00:17:04,130 --> 00:17:00,800

them in some cases scratching them

292

00:17:06,650 --> 00:17:04,140

additionally to my knowledge there is no

293

00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:06,660

photographic or video evidence of an

294

00:17:11,809 --> 00:17:09,600

alien abduction taking place not a real

295

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:11,819

one there have been several hoaxes that

296

00:17:17,650 --> 00:17:14,640

were proven to be falsely generated

297

00:17:20,890 --> 00:17:17,660

hoaxes that were created

298

00:17:23,750 --> 00:17:20,900

to make money

299

00:17:25,730 --> 00:17:23,760

another issue with the alien abduction

300

00:17:26,449 --> 00:17:25,740

stories I found

301  
00:17:29,930 --> 00:17:26,459  
um

302  
00:17:32,930 --> 00:17:29,940  
is two things first while there is a

303  
00:17:35,270 --> 00:17:32,940  
sameness or familiarity between many

304  
00:17:37,310 --> 00:17:35,280  
different cases of people making these

305  
00:17:39,590 --> 00:17:37,320  
claims there is also a lack of

306  
00:17:41,210 --> 00:17:39,600  
consistency in the accounts many

307  
00:17:44,330 --> 00:17:41,220  
abduction stories are based on the

308  
00:17:46,490 --> 00:17:44,340  
testimony of the alleged abductee but

309  
00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:46,500  
these accounts often differ in key

310  
00:17:51,770 --> 00:17:49,200  
details for example the physical

311  
00:17:53,570 --> 00:17:51,780  
appearance of the aliens the location of

312  
00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:53,580  
the abduction and the procedures

313  
00:17:59,230 --> 00:17:56,400

performed on the abductee can very vary

314

00:18:01,850 --> 00:17:59,240

greatly between stories and individuals

315

00:18:03,890 --> 00:18:01,860

this lack of consistency raises

316

00:18:06,830 --> 00:18:03,900

questions about the veracity of the

317

00:18:09,529 --> 00:18:06,840

claims however people on the believer

318

00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:09,539

side will argue that there are different

319

00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:12,720

alien species abducting people and that

320

00:18:19,130 --> 00:18:15,120

would explain a difference in the

321

00:18:22,010 --> 00:18:19,140

appearance of the aliens or how they

322

00:18:25,310 --> 00:18:22,020

um are different physically

323

00:18:26,570 --> 00:18:25,320

and I understand those objections to my

324

00:18:29,330 --> 00:18:26,580

skepticism

325

00:18:31,909 --> 00:18:29,340

but it's still worthy of note that there

326

00:18:34,370 --> 00:18:31,919

are vast differences in many of these

327

00:18:37,549 --> 00:18:34,380

accounts and although the gray type

328

00:18:39,110 --> 00:18:37,559

alien seems to be the primary alien that

329

00:18:41,630 --> 00:18:39,120

people encounter during these

330

00:18:44,510 --> 00:18:41,640

experiences there are a lot of

331

00:18:47,150 --> 00:18:44,520

historical evidence of completely

332

00:18:49,610 --> 00:18:47,160

different kind of uh alien species

333

00:18:53,630 --> 00:18:49,620

including human-like ones reptilian ones

334

00:18:56,330 --> 00:18:53,640

insectoid ones mantid aliens and more

335

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:56,340

I even heard an uh an abduction account

336

00:19:00,490 --> 00:18:57,840

where somebody claimed they were

337

00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:00,500

abducted literally by fish men aliens

338

00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:05,280

men that appeared to be uh fish based or

339

00:19:10,970 --> 00:19:08,160

based on fish

340

00:19:13,490 --> 00:19:10,980

uh and the ship even uh had an

341

00:19:15,950 --> 00:19:13,500

atmosphere of water but they gave him an

342

00:19:18,529 --> 00:19:15,960

oxygen mask or something like that

343

00:19:20,510 --> 00:19:18,539

and many of the stories of alien

344

00:19:23,450 --> 00:19:20,520

abduction have been found to have uh

345

00:19:25,549 --> 00:19:23,460

psychological explanations for example

346

00:19:27,289 --> 00:19:25,559

some researchers suggest that some of

347

00:19:30,049 --> 00:19:27,299

the experiences described in abduction

348

00:19:32,390 --> 00:19:30,059

stories may be the result of certain

349

00:19:35,870 --> 00:19:32,400

Sleep disorders such as sleep paralysis

350

00:19:39,409 --> 00:19:35,880

which can cause Vivid hallucinations and

351

00:19:41,150 --> 00:19:39,419

a real sense of being paralyzed others

352

00:19:43,850 --> 00:19:41,160

have suggested that the stories are the

353

00:19:46,250 --> 00:19:43,860

result of a phenomenon known as false

354

00:19:48,830 --> 00:19:46,260

memory syndrome which can cause people

355

00:19:51,409 --> 00:19:48,840

to remember events that never actually

356

00:19:54,289 --> 00:19:51,419

occurred and there are substantial and

357

00:19:58,070 --> 00:19:54,299

supportive evidence that

358

00:20:00,529 --> 00:19:58,080

false memory syndrome exists in humans

359

00:20:02,390 --> 00:20:00,539

it's been studied for quite some time

360

00:20:04,210 --> 00:20:02,400

it's also worth noting that some of the

361

00:20:07,010 --> 00:20:04,220

people who claim to have been abducted

362

00:20:09,650 --> 00:20:07,020

or have admitted to fabricating them

363

00:20:12,350 --> 00:20:09,660

their stories either for financial gain

364

00:20:14,810 --> 00:20:12,360

attention fame or even psychological

365

00:20:19,370 --> 00:20:14,820

reasons so there are people who just

366

00:20:22,669 --> 00:20:19,380

make up stories again for to make money

367

00:20:25,310 --> 00:20:22,679

it's important to note that the primary

368

00:20:27,590 --> 00:20:25,320

or most famous alien abduction cases

369

00:20:30,049 --> 00:20:27,600

that we'll go over tonight have all

370

00:20:32,270 --> 00:20:30,059

generated millions of dollars each of

371

00:20:35,390 --> 00:20:32,280

them and there's three of the major

372

00:20:37,310 --> 00:20:35,400

cases and it can be argued that each of

373

00:20:40,190 --> 00:20:37,320

those three major cases by themselves

374

00:20:42,590 --> 00:20:40,200

alone have generated millions and

375

00:20:45,350 --> 00:20:42,600

millions of dollars in Revenue in the

376

00:20:49,430 --> 00:20:45,360

form of documentaries books speaking

377

00:20:51,770 --> 00:20:49,440

fees uh interview fees and more

378

00:20:54,590 --> 00:20:51,780

while the idea of alien abduction is

379

00:20:56,570 --> 00:20:54,600

certainly intriguing to me

380

00:20:57,950 --> 00:20:56,580

um I still think that there's a lot of

381

00:21:00,950 --> 00:20:57,960

reasons why these stories should be

382

00:21:02,150 --> 00:21:00,960

viewed with a critical eye and and I

383

00:21:03,950 --> 00:21:02,160

believe

384

00:21:07,190 --> 00:21:03,960

that many of the people that I have

385

00:21:09,950 --> 00:21:07,200

talked to aren't Liars they truly

386

00:21:12,590 --> 00:21:09,960

believe that they have these experiences

387

00:21:14,930 --> 00:21:12,600

which again leads me at a strange

388

00:21:16,970 --> 00:21:14,940



Crossroad because what can I do with a

389

00:21:20,090 --> 00:21:16,980

story that has absolutely no physical

390

00:21:23,330 --> 00:21:20,100

evidence I can't prove it's true and

391

00:21:26,390 --> 00:21:23,340

likewise I can't prove it's not true so

392

00:21:28,190 --> 00:21:26,400

I wonder about the value of that

393

00:21:31,370 --> 00:21:28,200

personal account

394

00:21:33,409 --> 00:21:31,380

now certainly I think that some of these

395

00:21:36,950 --> 00:21:33,419

accounts do have value

396

00:21:37,970 --> 00:21:36,960

if we believe that aliens are visiting

397

00:21:40,190 --> 00:21:37,980

Earth

398

00:21:42,710 --> 00:21:40,200

maybe there's something to this and

399

00:21:45,649 --> 00:21:42,720

that's always what I come back to I

400

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:45,659

cannot just completely dismiss

401  
00:21:49,610 --> 00:21:48,000  
these claims because there's just too

402  
00:21:52,669 --> 00:21:49,620  
many people

403  
00:21:55,789 --> 00:21:52,679  
many of which have not gone the profit

404  
00:21:57,470 --> 00:21:55,799  
motive uh route in other words there are

405  
00:21:58,970 --> 00:21:57,480  
have been many many people who have

406  
00:22:00,830 --> 00:21:58,980  
reached out to me that have communicated

407  
00:22:02,690 --> 00:22:00,840  
with even interviewed that didn't want

408  
00:22:04,130 --> 00:22:02,700  
any money they didn't want fame they

409  
00:22:07,730 --> 00:22:04,140  
wanted to remain anonymous they just

410  
00:22:09,529 --> 00:22:07,740  
wanted me to understand more of this

411  
00:22:11,630 --> 00:22:09,539  
phenomenon and I thank those people

412  
00:22:13,970 --> 00:22:11,640  
because I have a greater understanding

413  
00:22:15,890 --> 00:22:13,980

of I think I have a greater

414

00:22:19,490 --> 00:22:15,900

understanding of what it is

415

00:22:21,770 --> 00:22:19,500

that they are experiencing

416

00:22:24,289 --> 00:22:21,780

but I still think again it's important

417

00:22:26,870 --> 00:22:24,299

to approach these stories uh with a

418

00:22:28,789 --> 00:22:26,880

health healthy dose of skepticism and

419

00:22:30,890 --> 00:22:28,799

keep an open mind to Alternative

420

00:22:32,810 --> 00:22:30,900

explanations such as neurological

421

00:22:37,130 --> 00:22:32,820

conditions

422

00:22:39,710 --> 00:22:37,140

now uh there are three major major uh

423

00:22:42,710 --> 00:22:39,720

Alien Abduction cases and we are going

424

00:22:46,010 --> 00:22:42,720

to go over those

425

00:22:48,710 --> 00:22:46,020

and the first is we're going to go sort

426

00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:48,720

of in chronological order so the first

427

00:22:54,529 --> 00:22:51,600

major alien abduction case that really

428

00:22:57,169 --> 00:22:54,539

came to widespread Fame and cultural

429

00:23:01,430 --> 00:22:57,179

awareness was the Benny and Barney Hill

430

00:23:03,710 --> 00:23:01,440

case and I'm going to share my screen

431

00:23:05,690 --> 00:23:03,720

and there have been famous researchers

432

00:23:07,430 --> 00:23:05,700

such as Stanton Friedman who

433

00:23:09,649 --> 00:23:07,440

emphatically I talked to Stanton

434

00:23:12,590 --> 00:23:09,659

Friedman about this case a bunch of

435

00:23:16,070 --> 00:23:12,600

times before his passing uh by the way

436

00:23:20,029 --> 00:23:16,080

rest in peace uh he was really good good

437

00:23:21,590 --> 00:23:20,039

man he emphatically believed both Betty

438

00:23:22,430 --> 00:23:21,600

and Barney Hill were telling him the

439

00:23:25,909 --> 00:23:22,440

truth

440

00:23:28,430 --> 00:23:25,919

he was a very educated man at times I

441

00:23:31,490 --> 00:23:28,440

thought maybe he wanted to believe it

442

00:23:34,850 --> 00:23:31,500

too much and he generated some cognitive

443

00:23:37,490 --> 00:23:34,860

bias which may have informed his belief

444

00:23:39,169 --> 00:23:37,500

that they were telling the truth but the

445

00:23:42,710 --> 00:23:39,179

fact remains that

446

00:23:46,250 --> 00:23:42,720

many of these abduction experiences are

447

00:23:49,310 --> 00:23:46,260

very convincing and genuine in their

448

00:23:52,070 --> 00:23:49,320

telling of their story and

449

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:52,080

quite often people believe that they're

450

00:23:56,810 --> 00:23:54,240

telling the truth

451  
00:23:59,149 --> 00:23:56,820  
so here is a sign in the town of Betty

452  
00:24:01,730 --> 00:23:59,159  
and Barney Hill uh Betty and Barney Hill

453  
00:24:04,250 --> 00:24:01,740  
incident on the night of September 19th

454  
00:24:06,350 --> 00:24:04,260  
20th 1961 Portsmouth New Hampshire

455  
00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:06,360  
couple Benny and Barney Hill experienced

456  
00:24:11,390 --> 00:24:08,159  
a close encounter with an unidentified

457  
00:24:13,549 --> 00:24:11,400  
flying object and two hours of lost time

458  
00:24:14,450 --> 00:24:13,559  
while driving South on Route 3 near

459  
00:24:16,430 --> 00:24:14,460  
Lincoln

460  
00:24:18,350 --> 00:24:16,440  
they filled an official Air Force

461  
00:24:21,110 --> 00:24:18,360  
Project Blue Book Report of a brightly

462  
00:24:22,850 --> 00:24:21,120  
lit cigar-shaped craft the next day but

463  
00:24:26,090 --> 00:24:22,860

were not public with their story until

464

00:24:29,630 --> 00:24:26,100

it was leaked in the Boston Traveler

465

00:24:32,270 --> 00:24:29,640

in 1965. this was the first widely

466

00:24:34,490 --> 00:24:32,280

reported UFO Abduction report in the

467

00:24:36,169 --> 00:24:34,500

United States and that is correct and

468

00:24:38,029 --> 00:24:36,179

I've often wondered

469

00:24:41,029 --> 00:24:38,039

there's just an incredible amount of

470

00:24:44,570 --> 00:24:41,039

similarities between Betty and Barney

471

00:24:45,890 --> 00:24:44,580

Hill's original story and many of the

472

00:24:49,490 --> 00:24:45,900

new

473

00:24:52,130 --> 00:24:49,500

abduction stories that we hear today in

474

00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:52,140

modern times and it makes me wonder are

475

00:24:56,990 --> 00:24:54,960

people copying information from this

476  
00:24:59,149 --> 00:24:57,000  
very famous case or are they having

477  
00:25:01,070 --> 00:24:59,159  
similar experiences there's many

478  
00:25:04,909 --> 00:25:01,080  
similarities including missing time

479  
00:25:06,830 --> 00:25:04,919  
medical procedures the telepathic

480  
00:25:11,090 --> 00:25:06,840  
communication

481  
00:25:13,610 --> 00:25:11,100  
small beings with big eyes and more

482  
00:25:15,890 --> 00:25:13,620  
uh

483  
00:25:17,450 --> 00:25:15,900  
here we see a photo of Betty and Barney

484  
00:25:19,970 --> 00:25:17,460  
Hill it's interesting to note that they

485  
00:25:21,529 --> 00:25:19,980  
were an interracial couple and so an

486  
00:25:24,049 --> 00:25:21,539  
interracial couple making very

487  
00:25:26,090 --> 00:25:24,059  
controversial claims at the time I would

488  
00:25:29,409 --> 00:25:26,100



think one of the things I thought about

489

00:25:32,510 --> 00:25:29,419

them is that they might try to avoid

490

00:25:34,490 --> 00:25:32,520

uh any drawing attention to themselves

491

00:25:36,649 --> 00:25:34,500

because remember this was still back

492

00:25:37,610 --> 00:25:36,659

when an interracial couple was sort of

493

00:25:40,930 --> 00:25:37,620

uh

494

00:25:44,990 --> 00:25:40,940

looked down on right many people did not

495

00:25:47,810 --> 00:25:45,000

agree with uh this kind of a marital

496

00:25:50,450 --> 00:25:47,820

situation and they would have faced a

497

00:25:52,430 --> 00:25:50,460

lot of criticism maybe it would be best

498

00:25:54,529 --> 00:25:52,440

not to bring attention upon themselves

499

00:25:56,330 --> 00:25:54,539

as an interracial couple but they still

500

00:25:56,990 --> 00:25:56,340

did

501  
00:26:00,110 --> 00:25:57,000  
um

502  
00:26:02,570 --> 00:26:00,120  
so I have some more notes Here

503  
00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:02,580  
uh Benny and Barney Hill alien abduction

504  
00:26:06,830 --> 00:26:04,320  
case is one of the most well-known and

505  
00:26:08,210 --> 00:26:06,840  
controversial cases of alien abduction

506  
00:26:10,190 --> 00:26:08,220  
in history

507  
00:26:12,049 --> 00:26:10,200  
the hills a married couple from

508  
00:26:14,810 --> 00:26:12,059  
Portsmouth New Hampshire claimed to have

509  
00:26:18,529 --> 00:26:14,820  
been kidnapped and taken apart a UFO by

510  
00:26:22,190 --> 00:26:18,539  
extraterrestrial beings in 1961.

511  
00:26:24,049 --> 00:26:22,200  
the case began on September 19 1961 when

512  
00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:24,059  
Benny and Barney were driving home from

513  
00:26:28,130 --> 00:26:26,159

a vacation in Canada

514

00:26:30,289 --> 00:26:28,140

they have reported that they have been

515

00:26:31,669 --> 00:26:30,299

driving on a deserted stretch of road in

516

00:26:34,430 --> 00:26:31,679

the White Mountains of New Hampshire

517

00:26:35,990 --> 00:26:34,440

when they noticed the strange object in

518

00:26:37,730 --> 00:26:36,000

the in the sky

519

00:26:40,730 --> 00:26:37,740

according to the hills the object

520

00:26:43,190 --> 00:26:40,740

quickly descended and hovered over their

521

00:26:46,250 --> 00:26:43,200

car causing them to become disoriented

522

00:26:48,409 --> 00:26:46,260

and experience a period of missing time

523

00:26:50,450 --> 00:26:48,419

when they regain Consciousness the hills

524

00:26:52,430 --> 00:26:50,460

claim to have been taken aboard the UFO

525

00:26:56,029 --> 00:26:52,440

and subjected to a series of medical

526  
00:26:58,070 --> 00:26:56,039  
examinations and other procedures by the

527  
00:26:59,930 --> 00:26:58,080  
alleged alien beings

528  
00:27:01,669 --> 00:26:59,940  
they also claimed to have been shown a

529  
00:27:04,789 --> 00:27:01,679  
map of the universe and given a message

530  
00:27:06,490 --> 00:27:04,799  
of peace and unity interesting to note

531  
00:27:09,970 --> 00:27:06,500  
that at first

532  
00:27:12,710 --> 00:27:09,980  
researchers claimed that that map

533  
00:27:15,649 --> 00:27:12,720  
showed that the aliens came from Zeta

534  
00:27:18,769 --> 00:27:15,659  
reticuli later that map was sort of

535  
00:27:22,010 --> 00:27:18,779  
debunked and it was not correct that

536  
00:27:24,049 --> 00:27:22,020  
that it showed a certain star system

537  
00:27:26,210 --> 00:27:24,059  
the hills reported their experience to

538  
00:27:29,330 --> 00:27:26,220

the Air Force's Project Blue Book which

539

00:27:31,789 --> 00:27:29,340

was investigating UFO and encounters and

540

00:27:33,649 --> 00:27:31,799

sightings at the time however the Air

541

00:27:35,930 --> 00:27:33,659

Force was unable to confirm the hill

542

00:27:38,570 --> 00:27:35,940

story and concluded that they had likely

543

00:27:41,570 --> 00:27:38,580

experienced a quote Collective

544

00:27:43,909 --> 00:27:41,580

hallucination unquote

545

00:27:46,730 --> 00:27:43,919

the case went on to gain widespread

546

00:27:49,070 --> 00:27:46,740

attention in the 1970s 70s when the

547

00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:49,080

Hills underwent hypnosis in an effort to

548

00:27:53,029 --> 00:27:51,360

recover lost memories of the event

549

00:27:54,529 --> 00:27:53,039

the hypnotic sessions revealed

550

00:27:55,970 --> 00:27:54,539

additional details of the Hill's

551  
00:27:58,190 --> 00:27:55,980  
abduction experience including

552  
00:28:00,590 --> 00:27:58,200  
descriptions of the alien beings and

553  
00:28:02,690 --> 00:28:00,600  
their craft as well as a message of

554  
00:28:04,070 --> 00:28:02,700  
peace and unity that the hills claimed

555  
00:28:06,169 --> 00:28:04,080  
to have received

556  
00:28:08,690 --> 00:28:06,179  
it's very important to note that many

557  
00:28:12,409 --> 00:28:08,700  
stories of alien abduction include

558  
00:28:13,970 --> 00:28:12,419  
memories recovered under hypnosis

559  
00:28:18,470 --> 00:28:13,980  
um

560  
00:28:22,010 --> 00:28:18,480  
I am very suspect of recovered memories

561  
00:28:24,110 --> 00:28:22,020  
uh and there are many people it's a

562  
00:28:26,029 --> 00:28:24,120  
cottage industry believe it or not there

563  
00:28:28,070 --> 00:28:26,039

are people making full-time livings just

564

00:28:29,810 --> 00:28:28,080

doing hypnotic regressions for alien

565

00:28:32,090 --> 00:28:29,820

abduction victims

566

00:28:33,769 --> 00:28:32,100

and wouldn't you know they find that

567

00:28:36,649 --> 00:28:33,779

these people recover memories about

568

00:28:40,370 --> 00:28:36,659

aliens almost every time and one of the

569

00:28:42,049 --> 00:28:40,380

best examples I can think of that well

570

00:28:42,830 --> 00:28:42,059

there are several

571

00:28:46,130 --> 00:28:42,840

um

572

00:28:48,950 --> 00:28:46,140

but one second let me uh I don't want to

573

00:28:51,649 --> 00:28:48,960

give a wrong name let me look look up

574

00:28:54,230 --> 00:28:51,659

her name so I don't get it wrong

575

00:28:55,610 --> 00:28:54,240

there is a woman a barber lamb I

576

00:28:57,470 --> 00:28:55,620

apologize so there's a woman named

577

00:29:00,470 --> 00:28:57,480

Barbara lamb Who does these hypnotic

578

00:29:03,409 --> 00:29:00,480

regressions and when you know she always

579

00:29:05,750 --> 00:29:03,419

finds aliens when she does the hypnotic

580

00:29:07,370 --> 00:29:05,760

regressions I find that more than a

581

00:29:10,970 --> 00:29:07,380

little suspect and of course there's a

582

00:29:13,490 --> 00:29:10,980

prophet motive that may

583

00:29:16,130 --> 00:29:13,500

um have some

584

00:29:19,970 --> 00:29:16,140

it may have something to do with them

585

00:29:22,070 --> 00:29:19,980

finding memories of aliens

586

00:29:23,690 --> 00:29:22,080

despite the Air Force's conclusion that

587

00:29:25,909 --> 00:29:23,700

the hill story was likely a

588

00:29:27,470 --> 00:29:25,919



hallucination many people continue to

589

00:29:29,750 --> 00:29:27,480

believe in the validity of their

590

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:29,760

abduction experience supporters of the

591

00:29:34,130 --> 00:29:32,159

hills claim that the couple's story is

592

00:29:36,470 --> 00:29:34,140

one of the most credible and the most

593

00:29:39,169 --> 00:29:36,480

well documented cases of alien abduction

594

00:29:42,590 --> 00:29:39,179

and that the Air Force's investigation

595

00:29:45,350 --> 00:29:42,600

was incomplete and biased

596

00:29:47,570 --> 00:29:45,360

so the case of Benny and Barney Hill is

597

00:29:49,850 --> 00:29:47,580

still hotly debated today and is still

598

00:29:51,889 --> 00:29:49,860

continued considered as an unsolved

599

00:29:54,529 --> 00:29:51,899

mystery and a topic of debate among

600

00:29:56,810 --> 00:29:54,539

ufologists and Skeptics alike

601  
00:30:00,490 --> 00:29:56,820  
the couple's story has been retold in

602  
00:30:03,230 --> 00:30:00,500  
books documentaries and even a TV movie

603  
00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:03,240  
starring James Earl Jones believe it or

604  
00:30:08,450 --> 00:30:04,080  
not

605  
00:30:10,610 --> 00:30:08,460  
and uh these books documentaries

606  
00:30:13,130 --> 00:30:10,620  
keep alive the Intrigue and the

607  
00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:13,140  
fascination of this case

608  
00:30:19,490 --> 00:30:15,600  
I'm going to show you some other Stills

609  
00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:19,500  
and again you know the skeptical part of

610  
00:30:24,350 --> 00:30:22,559  
me needs to remind myself that this case

611  
00:30:27,350 --> 00:30:24,360  
the Benny and Barney Hill case has

612  
00:30:29,710 --> 00:30:27,360  
generated millions of dollars in Revenue

613  
00:30:33,889 --> 00:30:29,720

there are many many books on the case

614

00:30:36,049 --> 00:30:33,899

their their case is included in almost

615

00:30:38,690 --> 00:30:36,059

I I couldn't tell you how many books I

616

00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:38,700

have that at least give a brief overview

617

00:30:43,430 --> 00:30:41,039

of the case it's included in

618

00:30:48,350 --> 00:30:43,440

documentaries it was the subject of a

619

00:30:55,010 --> 00:30:51,590

and here we see a shot

620

00:30:58,010 --> 00:30:55,020

of the hills the couple under hypnotic

621

00:31:04,430 --> 00:31:00,850

one thing I will say is that despite my

622

00:31:07,669 --> 00:31:04,440

skepticism of hypnotic regression

623

00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:07,679

there are uh I believe there are

624

00:31:12,529 --> 00:31:10,080

existing audio tapes I got it somewhere

625

00:31:14,149 --> 00:31:12,539

in audio I wish I would have been able

626

00:31:16,909 --> 00:31:14,159

to find I looked for it before broadcast

627

00:31:19,750 --> 00:31:16,919

I apologize but if you do if you are

628

00:31:22,970 --> 00:31:19,760

interested in this case get get yourself

629

00:31:25,370 --> 00:31:22,980

uh to listen to some of the hypnotic

630

00:31:26,930 --> 00:31:25,380

regressions that there exists tapes of

631

00:31:29,450 --> 00:31:26,940

on the internet

632

00:31:32,269 --> 00:31:29,460

and

633

00:31:34,669 --> 00:31:32,279

once you listen to those tapes at least

634

00:31:37,370 --> 00:31:34,679

for me my skepticism that they were

635

00:31:40,190 --> 00:31:37,380

making it up sort of melted away because

636

00:31:43,010 --> 00:31:40,200

both these people were completely and

637

00:31:45,649 --> 00:31:43,020

totally terrified now can somebody just

638

00:31:49,490 --> 00:31:45,659

making up a story just act terrified

639

00:31:51,529 --> 00:31:49,500

under hypnosis maybe but it made me

640

00:31:55,549 --> 00:31:51,539

believe their account much much more

641

00:31:58,190 --> 00:31:55,559

because I in my view it would be hard to

642

00:32:01,250 --> 00:31:58,200

fake that level of Terror that they seem

643

00:32:03,950 --> 00:32:01,260

to be experiencing during these hypnotic

644

00:32:06,350 --> 00:32:03,960

regression sessions while encountering

645

00:32:08,330 --> 00:32:06,360

these aliens uh that took them aboard

646

00:32:11,330 --> 00:32:08,340

the craft

647

00:32:13,909 --> 00:32:11,340

and of course here is uh another shot

648

00:32:16,909 --> 00:32:13,919

from a documentary Alien Abduction the

649

00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:16,919

Odyssey of Betty and Barney Hill

650

00:32:20,990 --> 00:32:19,200

here's another documentary Alien

651  
00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:21,000  
Abduction the Betty and Barney Hill

652  
00:32:24,470 --> 00:32:22,080  
story

653  
00:32:26,389 --> 00:32:24,480  
and here uh and this was one of my

654  
00:32:28,310 --> 00:32:26,399  
favorites this was a great movie you can

655  
00:32:30,409 --> 00:32:28,320  
watch it free YouTube with ads I'm sorry

656  
00:32:32,930 --> 00:32:30,419  
I don't recall just search Betty and

657  
00:32:35,590 --> 00:32:32,940  
Barney Hill I'll see if we can't find a

658  
00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:35,600  
link for you this movie is on YouTube

659  
00:32:40,970 --> 00:32:38,880  
starring James Earl Jones and I don't

660  
00:32:43,250 --> 00:32:40,980  
remember the other actress's name but

661  
00:32:46,130 --> 00:32:43,260  
interestingly she played Roseanne Barr's

662  
00:32:48,830 --> 00:32:46,140  
mother in later nine you know later

663  
00:32:51,350 --> 00:32:48,840

television but this was a television

664

00:32:53,330 --> 00:32:51,360

movie starring James Earl Jones

665

00:32:56,690 --> 00:32:53,340

as Barney

666

00:33:00,110 --> 00:32:56,700

um and it recounts the entire experience

667

00:33:02,330 --> 00:33:00,120

and story uh I thought it was very well

668

00:33:05,389 --> 00:33:02,340

done if you like aliens it's a great

669

00:33:07,370 --> 00:33:05,399

it's a great great film I thought it was

670

00:33:11,389 --> 00:33:07,380

enjoyable

671

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:11,399

um and I think that Benny or excuse me

672

00:33:15,470 --> 00:33:13,440

uh Betty and Barney Hill sort of

673

00:33:18,470 --> 00:33:15,480

endorsed that they did a very good job

674

00:33:20,930 --> 00:33:18,480

at an accurate portrayal or depiction of

675

00:33:21,769 --> 00:33:20,940

their experiences

676

00:33:23,690 --> 00:33:21,779

um

677

00:33:25,310 --> 00:33:23,700

Stanton Friedman once told me that there

678

00:33:27,889 --> 00:33:25,320

were a few little things that they got

679

00:33:31,789 --> 00:33:27,899

wrong but nothing of you know great

680

00:33:34,970 --> 00:33:31,799

importance uh so there we have the Betty

681

00:33:38,330 --> 00:33:34,980

and Barney Hill story now this leads us

682

00:33:41,269 --> 00:33:38,340

to our next most famous case

683

00:33:44,389 --> 00:33:41,279

and that would be uh who's the next

684

00:33:47,149 --> 00:33:44,399

contestant on that would be the Travis

685

00:33:50,509 --> 00:33:47,159

Walton case now this one has been the

686

00:33:53,269 --> 00:33:50,519

subject of debate especially recently

687

00:33:57,049 --> 00:33:53,279

and before I should before I can begin

688

00:34:01,130 --> 00:33:57,059



this presentation I should mention that

689

00:34:03,889 --> 00:34:01,140

recently uh one of the witnesses to the

690

00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:03,899

Travis Walton case sort of came out and

691

00:34:07,909 --> 00:34:06,000

said they made it all up for money and

692

00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:07,919

he was telling a researcher how they

693

00:34:13,310 --> 00:34:11,040

faked it using a

694

00:34:15,169 --> 00:34:13,320

um fire tower in the middle of the woods

695

00:34:18,770 --> 00:34:15,179

with spotlights on it

696

00:34:22,490 --> 00:34:18,780

uh and then perhaps Travis just hit out

697

00:34:24,829 --> 00:34:22,500

for a week that the Travis Walton case

698

00:34:27,470 --> 00:34:24,839

was always interesting to me because

699

00:34:30,530 --> 00:34:27,480

most alien abduction victims claim that

700

00:34:32,629 --> 00:34:30,540

they were kidnapped or abducted for a

701

00:34:34,970 --> 00:34:32,639

few hours and then put back

702

00:34:38,210 --> 00:34:34,980

but in the case of Travis Walton he was

703

00:34:40,510 --> 00:34:38,220

gone for a full-on week and uh the local

704

00:34:44,089 --> 00:34:40,520

authorities were searching for him

705

00:34:45,589 --> 00:34:44,099

and uh he was gone for a full week

706

00:34:51,050 --> 00:34:45,599

uh

707

00:34:53,270 --> 00:34:51,060

once again

708

00:34:56,329 --> 00:34:53,280

oh I have it here we go

709

00:34:58,430 --> 00:34:56,339

so and again I I hate to keep coming

710

00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:58,440

back to this thread but it's important

711

00:35:04,010 --> 00:35:01,200

for me to note that the Travis Walton

712

00:35:06,470 --> 00:35:04,020

story like the Betty and Barney Hill

713

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:06,480

story has generated millions and

714

00:35:09,950 --> 00:35:08,880

millions and millions of dollars in

715

00:35:12,710 --> 00:35:09,960

Revenue

716

00:35:16,190 --> 00:35:12,720

uh there was a Hollywood movie called

717

00:35:19,490 --> 00:35:16,200

Fire in the Sky there's talk of a new

718

00:35:22,970 --> 00:35:19,500

remake of the Hollywood version of the

719

00:35:25,910 --> 00:35:22,980

story being developed right now uh

720

00:35:29,329 --> 00:35:25,920

but last I heard that was green lighted

721

00:35:32,329 --> 00:35:29,339

but sort of in limbo but I believe

722

00:35:35,510 --> 00:35:32,339

they're making another version of the

723

00:35:38,210 --> 00:35:35,520

Travis Walton story as a Hollywood movie

724

00:35:41,510 --> 00:35:38,220

uh this one Fire in the Sky

725

00:35:44,030 --> 00:35:41,520

very good movie I thought and uh there's

726

00:35:47,089 --> 00:35:44,040

a real disturbing the part where he's on

727

00:35:50,329 --> 00:35:47,099

the spaceship is incredibly disturbing

728

00:35:52,609 --> 00:35:50,339

uh and here's some shots from that

729

00:35:55,010 --> 00:35:52,619

where he is apparently aboard a

730

00:35:58,370 --> 00:35:55,020

spacecraft

731

00:36:01,069 --> 00:35:58,380

and um I have some additional notes here

732

00:36:03,770 --> 00:36:01,079

about the case Travis Walton alien

733

00:36:05,870 --> 00:36:03,780

abduction case uh like Betty and Barney

734

00:36:07,849 --> 00:36:05,880

Hill is one of the most well-known and

735

00:36:09,530 --> 00:36:07,859

controversial cases of alien abduction

736

00:36:12,890 --> 00:36:09,540

history

737

00:36:16,130 --> 00:36:12,900

according to Travis Walton in 1975 while

738

00:36:18,109 --> 00:36:16,140

he was a 22 year old lager in Arizona he

739

00:36:20,930 --> 00:36:18,119

claimed to have been abducted by a UFO

740

00:36:24,589 --> 00:36:20,940

while working with a logging crew

741

00:36:27,170 --> 00:36:24,599

in the sick Grieves National Forest the

742

00:36:29,270 --> 00:36:27,180

incident occurred on November 5th 1975

743

00:36:30,410 --> 00:36:29,280

when Walton and his crew were working in

744

00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:30,420

the forest

745

00:36:35,329 --> 00:36:32,640

according to other members of the crew

746

00:36:37,370 --> 00:36:35,339

they saw a bright light in the sky and

747

00:36:39,050 --> 00:36:37,380

they went to investigate as they

748

00:36:42,530 --> 00:36:39,060

approached the object they saw that it

749

00:36:45,650 --> 00:36:42,540

was a saucer-shaped craft Walton who was

750

00:36:49,970 --> 00:36:45,660

reportedly closest to the craft was uh

751  
00:36:52,569 --> 00:36:49,980  
suddenly engulfed in a big beam of light

752  
00:36:56,390 --> 00:36:52,579  
and the crew panicked and fled the scene

753  
00:36:58,670 --> 00:36:56,400  
leaving Walton behind

754  
00:37:00,710 --> 00:36:58,680  
the crew later reported the incident to

755  
00:37:02,690 --> 00:37:00,720  
the police and a search party was

756  
00:37:05,690 --> 00:37:02,700  
organized to look for Walton

757  
00:37:08,210 --> 00:37:05,700  
he was found unconscious I apologize it

758  
00:37:10,490 --> 00:37:08,220  
was uh incorrect earlier it was five

759  
00:37:12,770 --> 00:37:10,500  
days later he was found unconscious and

760  
00:37:14,930 --> 00:37:12,780  
I mentioned that one of the reasons this

761  
00:37:17,390 --> 00:37:14,940  
case has interested me

762  
00:37:19,550 --> 00:37:17,400  
is because most abduction victims claim

763  
00:37:22,490 --> 00:37:19,560

they're they're missing a few hours

764

00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:22,500

in this case Travis Walton was gone

765

00:37:27,790 --> 00:37:25,440

nowhere to be found for five full-on

766

00:37:30,050 --> 00:37:27,800

days and nights

767

00:37:32,329 --> 00:37:30,060

Travis claimed to have been taken aboard

768

00:37:34,130 --> 00:37:32,339

the UFO and subjected to a series of

769

00:37:36,650 --> 00:37:34,140

medical examinations and other

770

00:37:38,870 --> 00:37:36,660

procedures by the alien beings

771

00:37:42,170 --> 00:37:38,880

he reported that he was returned back to

772

00:37:43,849 --> 00:37:42,180

the forest and he was found by a fellow

773

00:37:47,150 --> 00:37:43,859

crew member

774

00:37:49,069 --> 00:37:47,160

the case Bay this case gained widespread

775

00:37:51,310 --> 00:37:49,079

attention and was heavily investigated

776

00:37:54,230 --> 00:37:51,320

by the air forces

777

00:37:57,410 --> 00:37:54,240

office of special investigations which

778

00:37:59,510 --> 00:37:57,420

was investigating UFO encounters

779

00:38:01,550 --> 00:37:59,520

the Air Force was unable to confirm

780

00:38:03,230 --> 00:38:01,560

Alton's story and concluded it was

781

00:38:06,470 --> 00:38:03,240

likely a hoax

782

00:38:08,030 --> 00:38:06,480

Walton and his crew passed polygraph

783

00:38:09,470 --> 00:38:08,040

tests which supported their story

784

00:38:12,770 --> 00:38:09,480

however

785

00:38:15,710 --> 00:38:12,780

Walton also failed a lighted detector

786

00:38:18,109 --> 00:38:15,720

tests uh which we'll see tonight

787

00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:18,119

several experts testified that the men's

788

00:38:21,470 --> 00:38:20,160



reactions and behavior were consistent

789

00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:21,480

with those

790

00:38:25,849 --> 00:38:23,760

of individuals who had truly witnessed

791

00:38:28,430 --> 00:38:25,859

an extraordinary event

792

00:38:31,130 --> 00:38:28,440

and when you talk about the Travis

793

00:38:32,870 --> 00:38:31,140

Walton case with those in the know you

794

00:38:35,210 --> 00:38:32,880

will find that Believers will tell you

795

00:38:37,430 --> 00:38:35,220

that Travis Walton passed lie detector

796

00:38:39,050 --> 00:38:37,440

tests and the crew passed lie detector

797

00:38:41,450 --> 00:38:39,060

tests however

798

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:41,460

and that's a bit of a problem because

799

00:38:47,150 --> 00:38:44,160

what people don't tell you is that the

800

00:38:49,849 --> 00:38:47,160

crew was asked specific questions like

801  
00:38:52,550 --> 00:38:49,859  
did you murder Travis Walton and they

802  
00:38:54,589 --> 00:38:52,560  
said no that's the lie detector test

803  
00:38:56,210 --> 00:38:54,599  
that they passed

804  
00:38:59,569 --> 00:38:56,220  
um and you know there's all kinds of

805  
00:39:01,550 --> 00:38:59,579  
controversy about that but we do have

806  
00:39:04,730 --> 00:39:01,560  
evidence and proof that Travis Walton

807  
00:39:07,609 --> 00:39:04,740  
failed several lie detector tests an

808  
00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:07,619  
original one given by investigators at

809  
00:39:11,810 --> 00:39:09,599  
the time of the event and later he

810  
00:39:14,690 --> 00:39:11,820  
failed a lie detector test on a

811  
00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:14,700  
television show uh where he was asked to

812  
00:39:19,250 --> 00:39:16,800  
recount his experience and if he was

813  
00:39:20,810 --> 00:39:19,260

being truthful he said he was he failed

814

00:39:23,569 --> 00:39:20,820

that lie detector

815

00:39:26,270 --> 00:39:23,579

I'm very suspicious of of lie detectors

816

00:39:29,089 --> 00:39:26,280

as being Arbiters of Truth

817

00:39:30,910 --> 00:39:29,099

there's various ways that one can beat a

818

00:39:34,370 --> 00:39:30,920

lie detector test

819

00:39:36,650 --> 00:39:34,380

for example pathological Liars or

820

00:39:38,089 --> 00:39:36,660

Psychopaths and sociopaths can pass a

821

00:39:39,650 --> 00:39:38,099

lie detector test while they're lying

822

00:39:41,089 --> 00:39:39,660

through their teeth to you

823

00:39:43,910 --> 00:39:41,099

so

824

00:39:45,950 --> 00:39:43,920

I I understand that people who want to

825

00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:45,960

support the story claim that people pass

826

00:39:50,569 --> 00:39:48,240

lie detector tests while people also

827

00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:50,579

failed some including Travis Lawton

828

00:39:55,310 --> 00:39:54,000

failing some too so you know that's one

829

00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:55,320

of those situations where I think we

830

00:40:00,310 --> 00:39:57,359

throw out the lie detector test as

831

00:40:03,170 --> 00:40:00,320

inconclusive past some failed others

832

00:40:05,870 --> 00:40:03,180

weren't asked direct questions about

833

00:40:08,930 --> 00:40:05,880

aliens and flying saucers and UFOs but

834

00:40:11,089 --> 00:40:08,940

rather do you you know did you have

835

00:40:13,730 --> 00:40:11,099

anything to do with his disappearance or

836

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:13,740

was was violence involved or whatever

837

00:40:17,930 --> 00:40:16,079

the case may be

838

00:40:20,150 --> 00:40:17,940

like the Betty and Barney Hill case

839

00:40:21,470 --> 00:40:20,160

despite the Air Force's conclusion many

840

00:40:23,270 --> 00:40:21,480

people continue to believe in the

841

00:40:24,589 --> 00:40:23,280

validity of The Walton's abduction

842

00:40:26,450 --> 00:40:24,599

experience

843

00:40:28,370 --> 00:40:26,460

supporters of the case claim that the

844

00:40:30,170 --> 00:40:28,380

evidence and testimonials support

845

00:40:31,970 --> 00:40:30,180

Walton's account

846

00:40:34,130 --> 00:40:31,980

and um

847

00:40:36,650 --> 00:40:34,140

that investigators

848

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:36,660

didn't do a good enough job or were

849

00:40:42,950 --> 00:40:39,119

somewhat biased to believe that it was a

850

00:40:46,910 --> 00:40:42,960

hoax there are various stories however

851  
00:40:50,170 --> 00:40:46,920  
um that Travis Walton and his crew won a

852  
00:40:52,310 --> 00:40:50,180  
big prize from The Inquirer

853  
00:40:55,030 --> 00:40:52,320  
newspaper at the time which was holding

854  
00:40:58,609 --> 00:40:55,040  
a contest for best story

855  
00:41:00,710 --> 00:40:58,619  
and it's it always seems suspect to me

856  
00:41:03,589 --> 00:41:00,720  
that this event

857  
00:41:05,930 --> 00:41:03,599  
somehow circumvented perfectly with that

858  
00:41:08,030 --> 00:41:05,940  
large prize I think it was a fifty

859  
00:41:11,510 --> 00:41:08,040  
thousand dollar prize

860  
00:41:13,609 --> 00:41:11,520  
and uh but like other famous cases the

861  
00:41:16,210 --> 00:41:13,619  
Travis Walton case is still considered a

862  
00:41:19,370 --> 00:41:16,220  
topic of debate among Believers

863  
00:41:24,349 --> 00:41:19,380

ufologists and Skeptics alike

864

00:41:26,210 --> 00:41:24,359

and like I have mentioned the story also

865

00:41:27,650 --> 00:41:26,220

generated millions and millions of

866

00:41:30,170 --> 00:41:27,660

dollars in the form of books

867

00:41:31,910 --> 00:41:30,180

documentaries and even a Hollywood movie

868

00:41:35,390 --> 00:41:31,920

Fire in the Sky

869

00:41:38,329 --> 00:41:35,400

to many however it remains one of the

870

00:41:40,849 --> 00:41:38,339

most intriguing and perplexing alien

871

00:41:42,890 --> 00:41:40,859

abduction cases in history

872

00:41:45,290 --> 00:41:42,900

and uh we're just going to show you some

873

00:41:47,810 --> 00:41:45,300

more of these Stills here's Travis

874

00:41:49,970 --> 00:41:47,820

Walton 40 years after the event holding

875

00:41:52,370 --> 00:41:49,980

a special event there in the woods near

876

00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:52,380

where he claimed this alien abduction

877

00:41:58,310 --> 00:41:54,720

took place

878

00:42:00,829 --> 00:41:58,320

here is a documentary the true story of

879

00:42:02,750 --> 00:42:00,839

Travis Walton one man's survival after a

880

00:42:04,550 --> 00:42:02,760

terrifying Journey

881

00:42:10,370 --> 00:42:04,560

uh

882

00:42:14,750 --> 00:42:10,380

but based on a true story

883

00:42:18,770 --> 00:42:17,390

the Hollywood version of the story which

884

00:42:19,970 --> 00:42:18,780

I thought was pretty good

885

00:42:22,490 --> 00:42:19,980

pretty good

886

00:42:26,030 --> 00:42:22,500

now we have one final famous alien

887

00:42:26,930 --> 00:42:26,040

abduction case to get through and uh

888

00:42:32,450 --> 00:42:26,940



we're gonna

889

00:42:34,970 --> 00:42:32,460

Whitley Schreiber who I uh was

890

00:42:37,130 --> 00:42:34,980

lucky enough to get to interview once

891

00:42:40,609 --> 00:42:37,140

and I'm glad that I did because quite

892

00:42:44,569 --> 00:42:40,619

honestly before getting to know Mr

893

00:42:47,569 --> 00:42:44,579

Schreiber a little bit personally I

894

00:42:50,329 --> 00:42:47,579

was very suspicious and very skeptical

895

00:42:54,530 --> 00:42:50,339

of his story after all Whitley Schreiber

896

00:42:57,829 --> 00:42:54,540

for those unaware was uh some would say

897

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:57,839

a very successful fiction writer uh he

898

00:43:02,210 --> 00:42:59,760

wrote things like the howling which was

899

00:43:03,290 --> 00:43:02,220

turned into Hollywood movies and a few

900

00:43:05,089 --> 00:43:03,300

others

901  
00:43:07,730 --> 00:43:05,099  
before

902  
00:43:10,030 --> 00:43:07,740  
having these experiences and turning his

903  
00:43:13,250 --> 00:43:10,040  
attention to

904  
00:43:15,470 --> 00:43:13,260  
writing almost exclusively about aliens

905  
00:43:18,290 --> 00:43:15,480  
now I believe he still does write

906  
00:43:22,010 --> 00:43:18,300  
fictional books but most of his books

907  
00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:22,020  
are about his experiences and

908  
00:43:27,050 --> 00:43:24,240  
I would think that

909  
00:43:28,970 --> 00:43:27,060  
um of these three cases arguably the

910  
00:43:34,670 --> 00:43:28,980  
most

911  
00:43:36,650 --> 00:43:34,680  
impact I would argue may be Whitley

912  
00:43:39,050 --> 00:43:36,660  
strieber's case

913  
00:43:40,550 --> 00:43:39,060

when Whitley Schreiber released his book

914

00:43:46,130 --> 00:43:40,560

communion

915

00:43:46,140 --> 00:43:49,970

part of me

916

00:43:53,510 --> 00:43:51,589

I'm sure I'm gonna get

917

00:43:58,190 --> 00:43:53,520

some messages I forgot to hit the cough

918

00:44:01,970 --> 00:44:01,250

it's a live show you get it warts and

919

00:44:03,890 --> 00:44:01,980

all

920

00:44:05,690 --> 00:44:03,900

so

921

00:44:07,309 --> 00:44:05,700

um this

922

00:44:10,370 --> 00:44:07,319

communion

923

00:44:12,410 --> 00:44:10,380

um book was everywhere I'm going to

924

00:44:17,210 --> 00:44:12,420

share my screen here

925

00:44:23,809 --> 00:44:19,670

this book for a time was literally

926

00:44:25,670 --> 00:44:23,819

everywhere I remember riding the bus and

927

00:44:28,309 --> 00:44:25,680

getting on the train the elevated

928

00:44:30,410 --> 00:44:28,319

platform this some would call it a

929

00:44:33,050 --> 00:44:30,420

Subway but it's elevated for some time

930

00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:33,060

I'm from Philadelphia

931

00:44:38,030 --> 00:44:35,280

um so before it goes down into the

932

00:44:40,609 --> 00:44:38,040

subway tunnel it's elevated for a

933

00:44:43,130 --> 00:44:40,619

stretch we call it the L but I remember

934

00:44:44,630 --> 00:44:43,140

getting on a bus and catching the L to

935

00:44:47,390 --> 00:44:44,640

go to Center City

936

00:44:49,790 --> 00:44:47,400

and I saw people three or four people on

937

00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:49,800

the Bus All reading this book at the

938

00:44:55,250 --> 00:44:53,040

time you know uh and

939

00:44:58,190 --> 00:44:55,260

I got on the train and I saw people

940

00:45:01,250 --> 00:44:58,200

reading the book if I would go to school

941

00:45:04,190 --> 00:45:01,260

other kids would be talking about the

942

00:45:06,650 --> 00:45:04,200

book or reading the book or passing the

943

00:45:09,950 --> 00:45:06,660

book back and forth

944

00:45:11,390 --> 00:45:09,960

um when I grew up Catholic so we were

945

00:45:13,130 --> 00:45:11,400

actually in trouble

946

00:45:17,329 --> 00:45:13,140

we would actually get in trouble for

947

00:45:19,490 --> 00:45:17,339

having this book the priests uh and nuns

948

00:45:22,069 --> 00:45:19,500

would say that's not an alien that's a

949

00:45:24,829 --> 00:45:22,079

demon that he's communicating with

950

00:45:27,410 --> 00:45:24,839

and therefore we weren't supposed to

951  
00:45:29,270 --> 00:45:27,420  
read the book but that only made me want

952  
00:45:32,650 --> 00:45:29,280  
to read the book more

953  
00:45:36,829 --> 00:45:32,660  
and also I believe that Whitley

954  
00:45:37,750 --> 00:45:36,839  
schreiber's uh streamers

955  
00:45:40,849 --> 00:45:37,760  
um

956  
00:45:43,370 --> 00:45:40,859  
depiction of the one of the alien

957  
00:45:45,790 --> 00:45:43,380  
species that he encountered during his

958  
00:45:50,690 --> 00:45:45,800  
experience here on the cover of the book

959  
00:45:54,410 --> 00:45:50,700  
became the archetype of an alien and

960  
00:45:56,690 --> 00:45:54,420  
um this famous depiction I think had

961  
00:45:59,270 --> 00:45:56,700  
huge cultural impacts because it seemed

962  
00:46:01,069 --> 00:45:59,280  
like every alien after

963  
00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:01,079

this book

964

00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:07,370

very very similar big head small nose

965

00:46:14,089 --> 00:46:09,920

slip for a mouth

966

00:46:19,250 --> 00:46:17,630

so more than the other cases I think

967

00:46:21,950 --> 00:46:19,260

that this case had an incredible

968

00:46:23,690 --> 00:46:21,960

cultural impact and it came maybe I

969

00:46:25,329 --> 00:46:23,700

should I didn't do these in

970

00:46:28,010 --> 00:46:25,339

chronological order it sort of Came

971

00:46:31,849 --> 00:46:28,020

Betty and Barney Hill first then

972

00:46:32,589 --> 00:46:31,859

communion and then Travis Walton's story

973

00:46:37,130 --> 00:46:32,599

um

974

00:46:39,170 --> 00:46:37,140

Mr Whitley he uh

975

00:46:41,870 --> 00:46:39,180

I don't know I interviewed him and I

976

00:46:46,670 --> 00:46:41,880

talked to him somewhat off air

977

00:46:51,290 --> 00:46:49,309

um I previously thought that he was just

978

00:46:52,790 --> 00:46:51,300

making this up this was all profit

979

00:46:54,770 --> 00:46:52,800

driven

980

00:46:56,990 --> 00:46:54,780

um but again it is important to note

981

00:47:02,390 --> 00:46:57,000

that Mr

982

00:47:04,329 --> 00:47:02,400

subscriber story is largely profitable

983

00:47:06,890 --> 00:47:04,339

there was even a Hollywood movie

984

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:06,900

starring Christopher Walken and if you

985

00:47:10,730 --> 00:47:08,400

get a chance to see that I highly

986

00:47:11,930 --> 00:47:10,740

recommend that you do I thought it was

987

00:47:15,370 --> 00:47:11,940

incredible

988

00:47:18,050 --> 00:47:15,380



one of my favorite movies about aliens

989

00:47:19,030 --> 00:47:18,060

and again apparently based on a true

990

00:47:22,790 --> 00:47:19,040

story

991

00:47:25,130 --> 00:47:22,800

I also found it interesting

992

00:47:28,490 --> 00:47:25,140

that he had his experiences in a cabin

993

00:47:32,329 --> 00:47:28,500

in Upstate New York and I'm not entirely

994

00:47:35,809 --> 00:47:32,339

sure but his cabin is like less than an

995

00:47:38,030 --> 00:47:35,819

hour I believe away from my cabin in the

996

00:47:41,690 --> 00:47:38,040

Pocono Mountains

997

00:47:46,730 --> 00:47:43,490

and though I've certainly never had an

998

00:47:49,190 --> 00:47:46,740

alien experience at my cabin

999

00:47:52,790 --> 00:47:49,200

we hear many strange things out there in

1000

00:47:53,569 --> 00:47:52,800

the woods and I often wondered if

1001

00:47:56,270 --> 00:47:53,579

um

1002

00:47:58,250 --> 00:47:56,280

he was hearing similar things to what we

1003

00:48:00,170 --> 00:47:58,260

hear sometimes we hear screeching off in

1004

00:48:02,390 --> 00:48:00,180

the woods sometimes we hear things

1005

00:48:04,370 --> 00:48:02,400

walking around and I wondered if that

1006

00:48:07,430 --> 00:48:04,380

played any part in his experiences

1007

00:48:10,309 --> 00:48:07,440

because his original experiences that he

1008

00:48:14,150 --> 00:48:10,319

wrote about in communion all took place

1009

00:48:17,210 --> 00:48:14,160

in a remote cabin in Upstate New York

1010

00:48:18,490 --> 00:48:17,220

and here we see uh Christopher Walken's

1011

00:48:21,010 --> 00:48:18,500

depiction

1012

00:48:23,329 --> 00:48:21,020

uh the Manta

1013

00:48:26,030 --> 00:48:23,339

insectoids and here's a shot of

1014

00:48:30,170 --> 00:48:26,040

communion on VHS

1015

00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:30,180

uh and I think it's uh arguably one of

1016

00:48:36,190 --> 00:48:32,640

the best movies about aliens but let's

1017

00:48:39,650 --> 00:48:36,200

get into some notes I have on Mr

1018

00:48:41,870 --> 00:48:39,660

Whitley's Streeper

1019

00:48:45,230 --> 00:48:41,880

his case is one of the most one

1020

00:48:47,390 --> 00:48:45,240

well-known cases of alien abduction in

1021

00:48:49,849 --> 00:48:47,400

1985

1022

00:48:51,050 --> 00:48:49,859

Whitley strieber a best-selling author

1023

00:48:53,089 --> 00:48:51,060

and speaker claimed to have been

1024

00:48:55,849 --> 00:48:53,099

abducted by a UFO while staying in a

1025

00:48:58,670 --> 00:48:55,859

cabin in the woods of upstate New York

1026

00:49:01,730 --> 00:48:58,680

strieber's story began on December 26

1027

00:49:03,829 --> 00:49:01,740

1985 when he and his wife were staying

1028

00:49:04,970 --> 00:49:03,839

in a cabin in the woods in Upstate New

1029

00:49:07,609 --> 00:49:04,980

York

1030

00:49:08,809 --> 00:49:07,619

according to streber he was awakened in

1031

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:08,819

the middle of the night by strange

1032

00:49:14,030 --> 00:49:12,240

noises and saw a UFO outside his window

1033

00:49:15,710 --> 00:49:14,040

he claimed that he was taken aboard the

1034

00:49:17,390 --> 00:49:15,720

craft and subjected to a series of

1035

00:49:20,329 --> 00:49:17,400

medical examinations and other

1036

00:49:22,790 --> 00:49:20,339

procedures by the alien beings

1037

00:49:25,790 --> 00:49:22,800

his story gained widespread attention in

1038

00:49:30,589 --> 00:49:27,770

and he wrote about his experiences in

1039

00:49:33,890 --> 00:49:30,599

several books including the best-selling

1040

00:49:36,050 --> 00:49:33,900

book communion a true story

1041

00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:36,060

subscriber's account of his uh abduction

1042

00:49:41,329 --> 00:49:39,119

experience is considered one of the most

1043

00:49:43,730 --> 00:49:41,339

detailed and well-documented cases of

1044

00:49:45,530 --> 00:49:43,740

alien abduction however his account of

1045

00:49:48,109 --> 00:49:45,540

his experience has been met with

1046

00:49:50,750 --> 00:49:48,119

skepticism by many in the scientific

1047

00:49:52,730 --> 00:49:50,760

Community his critics argue that his

1048

00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:52,740

story is a work of fiction and that the

1049

00:49:56,210 --> 00:49:54,480

events he describes were luckily the

1050

00:49:58,730 --> 00:49:56,220

result of sleep disorder or other

1051  
00:50:01,430 --> 00:49:58,740  
psychological condition

1052  
00:50:03,530 --> 00:50:01,440  
despite the Skeptics his account of his

1053  
00:50:05,569 --> 00:50:03,540  
experience continues to be widely

1054  
00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:05,579  
discussed and debated in the field of

1055  
00:50:12,290 --> 00:50:09,839  
ufology it's uh interesting to note that

1056  
00:50:15,470 --> 00:50:12,300  
he does a podcast or a show quite like

1057  
00:50:17,809 --> 00:50:15,480  
this one uh where he talks very very

1058  
00:50:19,970 --> 00:50:17,819  
extensively and he's also also offered

1059  
00:50:22,010 --> 00:50:19,980  
many many more books on strange

1060  
00:50:24,890 --> 00:50:22,020  
experiences

1061  
00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:24,900  
some people however believe that his

1062  
00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:26,880  
story is one of the most credible cases

1063  
00:50:31,010 --> 00:50:28,079

of

1064

00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:31,020

alien interaction and that his detailed

1065

00:50:35,569 --> 00:50:33,359

account provides valuable insight into

1066

00:50:39,589 --> 00:50:35,579

the phenomenon

1067

00:50:41,690 --> 00:50:39,599

it's also worth noting that Whitley

1068

00:50:44,829 --> 00:50:41,700

himself has stated that he does not know

1069

00:50:47,930 --> 00:50:44,839

for sure if his experiences were aliens

1070

00:50:51,049 --> 00:50:47,940

interdimensional beings or were even

1071

00:50:53,150 --> 00:50:51,059

real or a product of his imagination and

1072

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:53,160

that the truth may never be known

1073

00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:55,680

he has also acknowledged that his books

1074

00:51:05,470 --> 00:50:58,079

are a mix of reality imagination and

1075

00:51:21,650 --> 00:51:07,430

and

1076  
00:51:23,510 --> 00:51:21,660  
ongoing experiences

1077  
00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:23,520  
uh

1078  
00:51:27,730 --> 00:51:25,440  
continue to keep alive

1079  
00:51:31,069 --> 00:51:27,740  
the fascination with the subject of

1080  
00:51:33,849 --> 00:51:31,079  
extraterrestrial encounters

1081  
00:51:36,589 --> 00:51:33,859  
and so this will conclude at least our

1082  
00:51:39,410 --> 00:51:36,599  
discussion of the three

1083  
00:51:41,210 --> 00:51:39,420  
most famous or most well-known alien

1084  
00:51:42,349 --> 00:51:41,220  
abduction cases

1085  
00:51:46,010 --> 00:51:42,359  
but

1086  
00:51:49,250 --> 00:51:46,020  
I thought that we should certainly us

1087  
00:51:50,870 --> 00:51:49,260  
the three uh most well-known or famous

1088  
00:51:53,210 --> 00:51:50,880



UFO

1089

00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:53,220  
researchers as well

1090

00:52:00,650 --> 00:51:56,640  
and those my friends would be

1091

00:52:03,069 --> 00:52:00,660  
uh we have John Mack

1092

00:52:08,089 --> 00:52:03,079  
Bud Hopkins

1093

00:52:10,970 --> 00:52:08,099  
endicubs and I have some things to share

1094

00:52:13,670 --> 00:52:10,980  
uh but we're coming up on an hour now so

1095

00:52:15,290 --> 00:52:13,680  
before we do that I'm going to take care

1096

00:52:18,470 --> 00:52:15,300  
of some business here and remind you

1097

00:52:21,049 --> 00:52:18,480  
that we're a viewer supported show and

1098

00:52:33,910 --> 00:52:21,059  
let you know how you too can help

1099

00:52:39,589 --> 00:52:36,470  
truth Seekers is a viewer's supported

1100

00:52:41,870 --> 00:52:39,599  
show wonderful people like you who enjoy

1101

00:52:44,589 --> 00:52:41,880

this show send pledges in the form of

1102

00:52:48,290 --> 00:52:44,599

Super Chat super stickers super thanks

1103

00:52:50,650 --> 00:52:48,300

PayPal or cash out instructions for how

1104

00:52:54,049 --> 00:52:50,660

to help are in the description

1105

00:52:56,210 --> 00:52:54,059

you can also join our patreon and for as

1106

00:52:59,569 --> 00:52:56,220

little as one dollar a month you can get

1107

00:53:02,390 --> 00:52:59,579

extra content patreon supporters get a

1108

00:53:04,010 --> 00:53:02,400

backstage pass Early Access to all our

1109

00:53:06,530 --> 00:53:04,020

production videos before they are

1110

00:53:09,230 --> 00:53:06,540

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

1111

00:53:12,530 --> 00:53:09,240

music private writings a monthly show

1112

00:53:14,510 --> 00:53:12,540

journal and more you can also become a

1113

00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:14,520

YouTube channel member for five dollars

1114

00:53:20,030 --> 00:53:17,280

a month a YouTube membership includes

1115

00:53:22,970 --> 00:53:20,040

all the patreon benefits plus a special

1116

00:53:25,790 --> 00:53:22,980

members badge priority reply to video

1117

00:53:27,950 --> 00:53:25,800

comments and the live chat plus a

1118

00:53:30,410 --> 00:53:27,960

monthly Members Only video

1119

00:53:33,430 --> 00:53:30,420

thank you all kinds and generous

1120

00:53:36,530 --> 00:53:33,440

benefactors for supporting truth Seekers

1121

00:53:49,550 --> 00:53:36,540

thank you for your generosity and

1122

00:54:12,820 --> 00:54:07,090

[Music]

1123

00:54:16,930 --> 00:54:12,830

thank you

1124

00:54:22,490 --> 00:54:19,670

thanks for being here this is true

1125

00:54:25,370 --> 00:54:22,500

Seekers with your house Stephen Campion

1126

00:54:28,010 --> 00:54:25,380

please write like and comment on our

1127

00:54:30,170 --> 00:54:28,020

videos or podcasts if you are listening

1128

00:54:32,329 --> 00:54:30,180

to one of your podcasts please write us

1129

00:54:34,910 --> 00:54:32,339

five stars to help us rise in the search

1130

00:54:37,549 --> 00:54:34,920

rankings if you're watching on YouTube

1131

00:54:39,770 --> 00:54:37,559

please like comment and subscribe to our

1132

00:54:41,750 --> 00:54:39,780

Channel if you're listening to audio

1133

00:54:44,329 --> 00:54:41,760

podcast we love and appreciate you

1134

00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:44,339

listeners but you are missing the live

1135

00:54:50,030 --> 00:54:47,280

tapings all our shows are recorded live

1136

00:54:52,309 --> 00:54:50,040

with video themes we'd love you to come

1137

00:54:55,370 --> 00:54:52,319

be a part of our live broadcasts and

1138

00:54:57,829 --> 00:54:55,380

tapings for the podcast head on over to

1139

00:55:00,650 --> 00:54:57,839

YouTube click the Search tool the little

1140

00:55:02,630 --> 00:55:00,660

magnifying glass which should see is one

1141

00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:02,640

word in the search bar and hit enter

1142

00:55:07,370 --> 00:55:05,040

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

1143

00:55:09,829 --> 00:55:07,380

with sunglasses that means you found the

1144

00:55:12,589 --> 00:55:09,839

channel go there smash the Subscribe

1145

00:55:14,809 --> 00:55:12,599

button and hit the notification Bell to

1146

00:55:15,650 --> 00:55:14,819

receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

1147

00:55:17,809 --> 00:55:15,660

channel

1148

00:55:20,809 --> 00:55:17,819

we welcome you to be a part of our life

1149

00:55:24,109 --> 00:55:20,819

David and our childhood during the live

1150

00:55:32,660 --> 00:55:24,119

broadcasts seek the truth

1151

00:55:32,670 --> 00:55:41,589

[Music]

1152

00:55:47,510 --> 00:55:45,650

okay and we are back welcome back I uh

1153

00:55:50,930 --> 00:55:47,520

I'm gonna forget this for the rest of my

1154

00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:50,940

life but there is uh another way that

1155

00:55:56,089 --> 00:55:53,760

you can help our show now that we are a

1156

00:55:58,490 --> 00:55:56,099

twitch affiliate and here's a friend of

1157

00:56:00,890 --> 00:55:58,500

the show to tell you how you can support

1158

00:56:02,390 --> 00:56:00,900

the show uh if you have an Amazon Prime

1159

00:56:04,730 --> 00:56:02,400

account it won't cost you anything

1160

00:56:07,370 --> 00:56:04,740

praise the cash just want to do a quick

1161

00:56:09,710 --> 00:56:07,380

tutorial on how to set up Amazon Prime

1162

00:56:13,250 --> 00:56:09,720

to Twitch so if you want to help out

1163

00:56:14,930 --> 00:56:13,260

true Seekers show and Steven I'm going

1164

00:56:16,250 --> 00:56:14,940

to put together a quick tutorial and I'm

1165

00:56:18,230 --> 00:56:16,260

not an expert on this so I was just

1166

00:56:19,970 --> 00:56:18,240

playing around this is how I did it so

1167

00:56:21,770 --> 00:56:19,980

you may find a different way to do it

1168

00:56:23,809 --> 00:56:21,780

but if you're not sure just I'm going to

1169

00:56:26,690 --> 00:56:23,819

walk through what I did first rep here

1170

00:56:28,849 --> 00:56:26,700

in Prime loot now this is on a PC and

1171

00:56:30,589 --> 00:56:28,859

not Apple may be different but at least

1172

00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:30,599

you're going to see what I'm doing on my

1173

00:56:34,370 --> 00:56:32,400

laptop you're gonna see Prime loot up

1174

00:56:37,010 --> 00:56:34,380

here click that on and here you're going

1175

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:37,020

to have in the purple box to activate

1176

00:56:40,790 --> 00:56:39,119

your free trial and it's free so you

1177

00:56:43,430 --> 00:56:40,800

just go through that it'll take you to

1178

00:56:45,049 --> 00:56:43,440

Prime gaming from here you'll see how to

1179

00:56:47,630 --> 00:56:45,059

activate your Prime gaming I don't think

1180

00:56:50,270 --> 00:56:47,640

this is necessary to get your free

1181

00:56:51,890 --> 00:56:50,280

subscription to Twitch from Amazon Prime

1182

00:56:53,150 --> 00:56:51,900

I just went and did it because I wasn't

1183

00:56:54,230 --> 00:56:53,160

sure what I was playing around so if

1184

00:56:55,849 --> 00:56:54,240

you're not sure if you want to do this

1185

00:56:58,670 --> 00:56:55,859

just skip it and go to the next step

1186

00:57:00,589 --> 00:56:58,680

then over if you do your drop down on

1187

00:57:03,410 --> 00:57:00,599

your Amazon account you're going to have

1188

00:57:04,790 --> 00:57:03,420



this here to say link Twitch account so

1189

00:57:06,109 --> 00:57:04,800

I'm going to click that and all this is

1190

00:57:07,790 --> 00:57:06,119

going to do it's going to link your

1191

00:57:09,410 --> 00:57:07,800

Amazon account with your Twitch account

1192

00:57:10,970 --> 00:57:09,420

so you click link down there in that

1193

00:57:12,890 --> 00:57:10,980

little button and it's going to have

1194

00:57:14,329 --> 00:57:12,900

what is your Twitch name and then your

1195

00:57:15,890 --> 00:57:14,339

name on your Amazon account and I'm

1196

00:57:17,450 --> 00:57:15,900

going to have my name blurred out just

1197

00:57:19,010 --> 00:57:17,460

so everybody's not seeing it I'm going

1198

00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:19,020

to click confirm and it's going to go

1199

00:57:23,210 --> 00:57:20,880

through the processes and that now my

1200

00:57:25,910 --> 00:57:23,220

Amazon account is linked to my Twitch

1201  
00:57:27,710 --> 00:57:25,920  
account I go back to Twitch and I'm on

1202  
00:57:29,569 --> 00:57:27,720  
the truth Seekers show and right here

1203  
00:57:32,089 --> 00:57:29,579  
you got Steven's face there just come

1204  
00:57:33,290 --> 00:57:32,099  
down here to subscribe click that and

1205  
00:57:35,930 --> 00:57:33,300  
it's going to bring you all the way down

1206  
00:57:37,130 --> 00:57:35,940  
here now you can subscribe for 4.99 this

1207  
00:57:39,470 --> 00:57:37,140  
is very similar to the YouTube

1208  
00:57:41,690 --> 00:57:39,480  
membership where you can become a member

1209  
00:57:43,370 --> 00:57:41,700  
on the YouTube side or watch it for free

1210  
00:57:45,710 --> 00:57:43,380  
here you can subscribe to his channel

1211  
00:57:47,930 --> 00:57:45,720  
and pay 4.99 a month or you can come up

1212  
00:57:50,210 --> 00:57:47,940  
here and click this little box say use

1213  
00:57:52,730 --> 00:57:50,220

prime sub now it's free now I get one

1214

00:57:55,010 --> 00:57:52,740

month now the thing is is every month I

1215

00:57:56,329 --> 00:57:55,020

have to go out there and re-subscribe

1216

00:57:58,309 --> 00:57:56,339

hopefully they're going to send me an

1217

00:57:59,870 --> 00:57:58,319

email to remind me to do that then I can

1218

00:58:01,730 --> 00:57:59,880

go out there I can click this every

1219

00:58:04,130 --> 00:58:01,740

month and Steve's going to get some

1220

00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:04,140

money from Amazon we do not pay for that

1221

00:58:08,270 --> 00:58:06,000

the Amazon this is part of my Amazon

1222

00:58:10,010 --> 00:58:08,280

Prime subscription that this is just one

1223

00:58:11,450 --> 00:58:10,020

of the services and I didn't realize it

1224

00:58:12,410 --> 00:58:11,460

but Amazon bought twitch that's the

1225

00:58:14,210 --> 00:58:12,420

reason they're putting these two

1226

00:58:16,970 --> 00:58:14,220

together so I'm going to do quick click

1227

00:58:18,770 --> 00:58:16,980

the Subscribe button now I am subscribed

1228

00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:18,780

I got a Founder badge and I got some

1229

00:58:23,270 --> 00:58:21,599

different stuff and clothes and now I am

1230

00:58:25,730 --> 00:58:23,280

subscribed I did not pay anything

1231

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:25,740

however Steven gets some money to help

1232

00:58:29,870 --> 00:58:28,319

producing the top quality programming

1233

00:58:32,569 --> 00:58:29,880

that he's been doing so go out there and

1234

00:58:34,970 --> 00:58:32,579

praise the cash and sign up for twitch

1235

00:58:36,829 --> 00:58:34,980

subscription especially if you got right

1236

00:58:39,170 --> 00:58:36,839

it doesn't cost you anything and it

1237

00:58:41,630 --> 00:58:39,180

really helps Stephen out thanks

1238

00:58:46,089 --> 00:58:41,640

thanks very much voices in my head on

1239

00:58:48,109 --> 00:58:46,099

Twitter who helped us with that

1240

00:58:51,170 --> 00:58:48,119

Okay so

1241

00:58:52,910 --> 00:58:51,180

we have covered the uh if you're just

1242

00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:52,920

joining us you're watching truth Seekers

1243

00:58:57,130 --> 00:58:54,480

we're broadcasting live on Facebook

1244

00:59:00,349 --> 00:58:57,140

YouTube twitch Twitter

1245

00:59:02,510 --> 00:59:00,359

rumbledive and odyssey and I am giving

1246

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:02,520

an overview of the alien abduction

1247

00:59:09,470 --> 00:59:07,200

phenomenon uh as well as the three most

1248

00:59:11,510 --> 00:59:09,480

well-known researchers and we have

1249

00:59:13,670 --> 00:59:11,520

covered the three most famous cases of

1250

00:59:15,410 --> 00:59:13,680

alien abduction now we're going to get

1251

00:59:16,490 --> 00:59:15,420

into the researchers we're going to

1252

00:59:21,650 --> 00:59:16,500

begin

1253

00:59:24,829 --> 00:59:21,660

with a man named uh John Mack John Mack

1254

00:59:27,829 --> 00:59:24,839

was very interesting to me uh because he

1255

00:59:31,490 --> 00:59:27,839

came from such a prestigious background

1256

00:59:34,250 --> 00:59:31,500

he was a Harvard trained psychiatrist

1257

00:59:37,370 --> 00:59:34,260

uh who became famous for his research on

1258

00:59:40,010 --> 00:59:37,380

alien abduction Mack who passed away in

1259

00:59:42,530 --> 00:59:40,020

2004 was a professor at Harvard Medical

1260

00:59:45,289 --> 00:59:42,540

School and a Pulitzer prize-winning

1261

00:59:47,569 --> 00:59:45,299

author most known for his work on the

1262

00:59:50,450 --> 00:59:47,579

psychological and spiritual aspects of

1263

00:59:52,250 --> 00:59:50,460

alien abduction experiences Max interest

1264

00:59:54,609 --> 00:59:52,260

in Alien Abduction began in the early

1265

00:59:57,230 --> 00:59:54,619

1990s when he began to interview

1266

00:59:59,750 --> 00:59:57,240

individuals who claim to be abducted by

1267

01:00:02,569 --> 00:59:59,760

extraterrestrial beings and an

1268

01:00:04,910 --> 01:00:02,579

interesting aside is that Harvard sort

1269

01:00:07,910 --> 01:00:04,920

of tried to discipline him or

1270

01:00:13,069 --> 01:00:07,920

you know uh

1271

01:00:15,710 --> 01:00:13,079

they called him before like a a board to

1272

01:00:16,849 --> 01:00:15,720

explain why he was uh doing this

1273

01:00:18,829 --> 01:00:16,859

research

1274

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:18,839

uh and it's interesting that Danny

1275

01:00:25,370 --> 01:00:21,119

Sheehan the well-known

1276

01:00:28,430 --> 01:00:25,380

um UFO guy also a lawyer for people like

1277

01:00:32,030 --> 01:00:28,440

Dr Stephen Greer or Lou Elizondo

1278

01:00:34,970 --> 01:00:32,040

uh represented him and they backed off

1279

01:00:37,430 --> 01:00:34,980

and allowed him to continue his research

1280

01:00:39,289 --> 01:00:37,440

Mac's approach to the subject was unique

1281

01:00:41,690 --> 01:00:39,299

as he did not approach the subject with

1282

01:00:43,010 --> 01:00:41,700

skepticism but with an open mind and

1283

01:00:45,530 --> 01:00:43,020

willingness to listen to the

1284

01:00:47,210 --> 01:00:45,540

experiencers he interviewed over a

1285

01:00:49,490 --> 01:00:47,220

hundred people and wrote two books on

1286

01:00:53,809 --> 01:00:49,500

the subject's abduction human encounters

1287

01:00:56,150 --> 01:00:53,819

with aliens in 1994 and passport to the

1288

01:00:59,930 --> 01:00:56,160



cosmos human transformation and alien

1289

01:01:01,490 --> 01:00:59,940

encounters in 1999. Max research focused

1290

01:01:03,589 --> 01:01:01,500

on the psychological and spiritual

1291

01:01:06,170 --> 01:01:03,599

aspects of alien abduction experiences

1292

01:01:08,690 --> 01:01:06,180

he believed these experiences were not

1293

01:01:10,970 --> 01:01:08,700

just hallucinations or delusions but

1294

01:01:12,829 --> 01:01:10,980

were very real

1295

01:01:15,230 --> 01:01:12,839

he also believed they had a profound

1296

01:01:17,510 --> 01:01:15,240

impact on the individual's Lives who

1297

01:01:19,970 --> 01:01:17,520

experienced them he argued that the

1298

01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:19,980

abduction experience had the potential

1299

01:01:23,630 --> 01:01:21,599

to transform an individual's

1300

01:01:26,690 --> 01:01:23,640

understanding of the world and their

1301

01:01:28,670 --> 01:01:26,700

place in it he also suggested that the

1302

01:01:30,829 --> 01:01:28,680

alien abduction experience could be a

1303

01:01:33,170 --> 01:01:30,839

spiritual awakening and encounters with

1304

01:01:35,630 --> 01:01:33,180

the aliens were not just physical but

1305

01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:35,640

also spiritual

1306

01:01:40,910 --> 01:01:38,640

Max death in 2004 marked the end of an

1307

01:01:42,829 --> 01:01:40,920

error in the field of alien abduction

1308

01:01:44,809 --> 01:01:42,839

research but his work continues to be

1309

01:01:48,410 --> 01:01:44,819

referenced and debated by researchers

1310

01:01:50,510 --> 01:01:48,420

experiencers and Skeptics alike his

1311

01:01:52,730 --> 01:01:50,520

books remain available and his ideas and

1312

01:01:56,569 --> 01:01:52,740

approach continue to be influential in

1313

01:01:57,349 --> 01:01:56,579

the field of abduction research

1314

01:01:58,910 --> 01:01:57,359

um

1315

01:02:01,609 --> 01:01:58,920

one of the things I always found

1316

01:02:06,170 --> 01:02:01,619

fascinating is that this man was a very

1317

01:02:08,630 --> 01:02:06,180

very well educated man and a famous uh

1318

01:02:11,870 --> 01:02:08,640

you know Harvard psychiatrist before he

1319

01:02:13,730 --> 01:02:11,880

ever approached this strange topic or

1320

01:02:16,849 --> 01:02:13,740

subject

1321

01:02:19,490 --> 01:02:16,859

um it's just interesting to me that when

1322

01:02:21,890 --> 01:02:19,500

someone is so well educated they do not

1323

01:02:24,589 --> 01:02:21,900

quickly discount

1324

01:02:26,630 --> 01:02:24,599

people telling these stories and it was

1325

01:02:28,130 --> 01:02:26,640

one of the things reading his books

1326

01:02:30,349 --> 01:02:28,140

especially were one of the things that

1327

01:02:33,950 --> 01:02:30,359

made me rethink my own skepticism

1328

01:02:35,390 --> 01:02:33,960

towards the subject and rethink maybe I

1329

01:02:40,309 --> 01:02:35,400

should be interviewing some of these

1330

01:02:41,630 --> 01:02:40,319

people and I did I began to do that so

1331

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:41,640

I've got

1332

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:44,640

a video for each of these famous UFO

1333

01:02:48,410 --> 01:02:46,559

researchers to share and we'll talk

1334

01:02:50,630 --> 01:02:48,420

about we're going to put our fair use

1335

01:02:52,370 --> 01:02:50,640

banner up after all this is a

1336

01:02:54,530 --> 01:02:52,380

transformative work we're educating the

1337

01:02:55,849 --> 01:02:54,540

public and critiquing the videos that we

1338

01:02:58,490 --> 01:02:55,859

are sharing

1339

01:03:01,010 --> 01:02:58,500

this is covered under fair use and is

1340

01:03:04,250 --> 01:03:01,020

certainly allowable by y'all allowable

1341

01:03:06,170 --> 01:03:04,260

by law we will be critiquing And

1342

01:03:07,549 --> 01:03:06,180

discussing the video with the live chat

1343

01:03:12,049 --> 01:03:07,559

which certainly makes it a

1344

01:03:15,410 --> 01:03:12,059

transformative work uh one second let me

1345

01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:15,420

go and let's do this here

1346

01:03:19,910 --> 01:03:17,280

and this is called John Mack human

1347

01:03:22,849 --> 01:03:19,920

encounters with aliens and this is an

1348

01:03:29,170 --> 01:03:22,859

excerpt from a much longer

1349

01:03:34,309 --> 01:03:31,569

[Music]

1350

01:03:36,170 --> 01:03:34,319

I'm bubbling with questions to ask you

1351

01:03:39,289 --> 01:03:36,180

but the first one that I want to come

1352

01:03:41,329 --> 01:03:39,299

back to you use the word spacecraft How

1353

01:03:44,930 --> 01:03:41,339

would how would they or you know that

1354

01:03:48,049 --> 01:03:44,940

what they saw was actually a spacecraft

1355

01:03:49,789 --> 01:03:48,059

often the person has not actually seen

1356

01:03:52,130 --> 01:03:49,799

the spacecraft but often they have a

1357

01:03:55,069 --> 01:03:52,140

number of these cases when they're

1358

01:03:56,690 --> 01:03:55,079

floated through the wall of their home

1359

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:56,700

through the window through the door

1360

01:04:03,170 --> 01:03:59,760

again this so many of the details of

1361

01:04:05,870 --> 01:04:03,180

these experiences make no sense in our

1362

01:04:07,370 --> 01:04:05,880

kind of what the Newtonian Cartesian

1363

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:07,380

Western whatever you want to call it the

1364

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:09,359

Notions of reality and yet the stories

1365

01:04:15,349 --> 01:04:13,200

are consistently described with uh again

1366

01:04:17,569 --> 01:04:15,359

the self-critical attitude that the

1367

01:04:20,329 --> 01:04:17,579

people have and they may you know and

1368

01:04:22,730 --> 01:04:20,339

I've always had you know

1369

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:22,740

when people are describing their

1370

01:04:28,490 --> 01:04:25,920

experiences of alien abduction

1371

01:04:30,470 --> 01:04:28,500

um I've always been more skeptical

1372

01:04:32,270 --> 01:04:30,480

I have to say I'm a little more

1373

01:04:34,670 --> 01:04:32,280

skeptical when people start saying

1374

01:04:38,329 --> 01:04:34,680

things like yeah I was floated

1375

01:04:40,609 --> 01:04:38,339

out of my bed through my house walls up

1376

01:04:43,849 --> 01:04:40,619  
to a craft

1377

01:04:46,309 --> 01:04:43,859  
it's a lot to it's a lot to accept uh

1378

01:04:50,809 --> 01:04:46,319  
based on just the story

1379

01:04:50,819 --> 01:04:58,069  
hold on one second friends

1380

01:05:01,910 --> 01:05:00,170  
I did it again I should have uh I should

1381

01:05:03,470 --> 01:05:01,920  
have posted this separately so I

1382

01:05:06,410 --> 01:05:03,480  
apologize

1383

01:05:08,809 --> 01:05:06,420  
uh let's

1384

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:08,819  
one second let me share my screen again

1385

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:12,000  
and we'll try to continue here

1386

01:05:22,670 --> 01:05:19,430  
unidentified fine object a a saucer

1387

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:22,680  
shaped or cigar shaped vehicle on the

1388

01:05:27,470 --> 01:05:25,440



ground of their home uh emanating bright

1389

01:05:29,569 --> 01:05:27,480

lights or they may be taken by a small

1390

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,579

craft up into the sky to a kind of

1391

01:05:35,270 --> 01:05:31,680

Mother Ship which they see very clearly

1392

01:05:38,270 --> 01:05:35,280

so so many of them actually see the UFOs

1393

01:05:40,910 --> 01:05:38,280

that uh it's and the insides are so

1394

01:05:43,370 --> 01:05:40,920

uniformly described as rounded curved

1395

01:05:45,710 --> 01:05:43,380

walls and complicated instrument panels

1396

01:05:47,990 --> 01:05:45,720

that that it's become clear that it's

1397

01:05:51,049 --> 01:05:48,000

it's some kind of craft in the sky which

1398

01:05:52,849 --> 01:05:51,059

they would naturally call a spacecraft I

1399

01:05:54,650 --> 01:05:52,859

think people would naturally draw that

1400

01:05:56,809 --> 01:05:54,660

inference but to me it's still an

1401

01:05:58,430 --> 01:05:56,819

inference uh I think you might agree we

1402

01:06:00,289 --> 01:05:58,440

don't really know exactly what these

1403

01:06:02,390 --> 01:06:00,299

things are yeah and it has been

1404

01:06:05,710 --> 01:06:02,400

suggested that perhaps these are not

1405

01:06:10,069 --> 01:06:05,720

actually aliens but future Earthlings

1406

01:06:12,530 --> 01:06:10,079

uh in time travel ships or devices

1407

01:06:14,750 --> 01:06:12,540

but it does seem that most people go

1408

01:06:17,270 --> 01:06:14,760

straight to the alien explanation fair

1409

01:06:20,569 --> 01:06:17,280

enough I mean you could have a as we do

1410

01:06:22,430 --> 01:06:20,579

have very uh this gets really into the

1411

01:06:24,289 --> 01:06:22,440

uh

1412

01:06:27,950 --> 01:06:24,299

the way of how we know anything because

1413

01:06:30,470 --> 01:06:27,960

our use of language but we call

1414

01:06:32,450 --> 01:06:30,480

something which is seen in the sky and

1415

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:32,460

which seems to be moving from one place

1416

01:06:37,789 --> 01:06:34,559

another we call it a spacecraft now I

1417

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:37,799

agree Chris this has to do with uh where

1418

01:06:43,849 --> 01:06:41,280

our own technology has come to it could

1419

01:06:46,190 --> 01:06:43,859

be created as a virtual reality and is

1420

01:06:49,970 --> 01:06:46,200

similar appears similar to what we

1421

01:06:52,970 --> 01:06:49,980

already know as uh airplane or a certain

1422

01:06:54,829 --> 01:06:52,980

type of Aerospace Vehicles so we call it

1423

01:06:57,170 --> 01:06:54,839

a space I agree Patty again you know if

1424

01:06:59,390 --> 01:06:57,180

you want to get down to the very core of

1425

01:07:01,430 --> 01:06:59,400

the way language structures reality for

1426

01:07:03,650 --> 01:07:01,440

us you could even question whether

1427

01:07:06,289 --> 01:07:03,660

they're spacecraft yeah and I do

1428

01:07:09,829 --> 01:07:06,299

question I think it's not exactly clear

1429

01:07:12,470 --> 01:07:09,839

what they are just as I think it's not

1430

01:07:15,069 --> 01:07:12,480

exactly clear that they're aliens

1431

01:07:17,870 --> 01:07:15,079

could this just as easily be

1432

01:07:21,289 --> 01:07:17,880

interdimensional beings that are somehow

1433

01:07:24,170 --> 01:07:21,299

able to shift between their Dimension

1434

01:07:26,870 --> 01:07:24,180

and our own somehow blurring the lines

1435

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:26,880

of reality for many who have these

1436

01:07:31,490 --> 01:07:29,039

experiences isn't it the case that

1437

01:07:33,410 --> 01:07:31,500

you've described in your book uh cases

1438

01:07:36,349 --> 01:07:33,420

that were reported let's say a hundred

1439

01:07:39,410 --> 01:07:36,359

years ago back in the 19th century of of

1440

01:07:42,289 --> 01:07:39,420

people who talked about airships well

1441

01:07:44,990 --> 01:07:42,299

the the articles there by uh Jerome

1442

01:07:46,490 --> 01:07:45,000

Clark who's been a student of the UFO

1443

01:07:50,089 --> 01:07:46,500

phenomenon for many years and he went

1444

01:07:52,750 --> 01:07:50,099

back and looked into the newspaper

1445

01:07:56,630 --> 01:07:52,760

accounts of the Airship craze of the

1446

01:07:59,630 --> 01:07:56,640

last decade of the of the 19th century

1447

01:08:01,670 --> 01:07:59,640

and many of those Vehicles would look

1448

01:08:03,470 --> 01:08:01,680

kind of like balloons or looked like the

1449

01:08:07,370 --> 01:08:03,480

technology of the time but he went

1450

01:08:09,950 --> 01:08:07,380

further than that he actually uh

1451

01:08:11,510 --> 01:08:09,960

did an exhaustive search of all of the

1452

01:08:13,609 --> 01:08:11,520

photographs he could find in the

1453

01:08:16,490 --> 01:08:13,619

descriptions and lo and behold many of

1454

01:08:19,370 --> 01:08:16,500

them did appear very much like the

1455

01:08:21,229 --> 01:08:19,380

current modern day UFO but yeah and

1456

01:08:24,530 --> 01:08:21,239

really I think it depends on who you ask

1457

01:08:28,269 --> 01:08:24,540

about that after all there were people

1458

01:08:31,189 --> 01:08:28,279

reporting uh somewhat similar experience

1459

01:08:34,010 --> 01:08:31,199

experiences to the modern

1460

01:08:36,289 --> 01:08:34,020

alien abduction experiences but their

1461

01:08:39,950 --> 01:08:36,299

perception was that it was demonic or

1462

01:08:43,010 --> 01:08:39,960

Angelic the beings that they experienced

1463

01:08:45,349 --> 01:08:43,020

so I've often wondered if if these

1464

01:08:48,410 --> 01:08:45,359

people are

1465

01:08:50,650 --> 01:08:48,420

having these experiences but what they

1466

01:08:55,070 --> 01:08:50,660

are whether demonic alien

1467

01:08:56,930 --> 01:08:55,080

interdimensional or alien is they're

1468

01:08:59,930 --> 01:08:56,940

reaching those conclusions through a

1469

01:09:02,570 --> 01:08:59,940

cultural lens the people of the time did

1470

01:09:05,390 --> 01:09:02,580

not have in the in our culture the

1471

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:05,400

technological knowledge to actually see

1472

01:09:11,030 --> 01:09:07,920

them as what they were so he's concluded

1473

01:09:13,249 --> 01:09:11,040

that these were probably UFOs not so

1474

01:09:15,669 --> 01:09:13,259

different from what we're seeing now but

1475

01:09:17,630 --> 01:09:15,679

our perceptual

1476

01:09:20,090 --> 01:09:17,640

development hadn't reached the point

1477

01:09:23,150 --> 01:09:20,100

where they could be perceived The Way We

1478

01:09:26,269 --> 01:09:23,160

Now can see things in this guy more or

1479

01:09:27,709 --> 01:09:26,279

less as we at least think they are and

1480

01:09:29,930 --> 01:09:27,719

again you're raising the question

1481

01:09:33,349 --> 01:09:29,940

whether even that's a actual or

1482

01:09:34,849 --> 01:09:33,359

constructed reality well

1483

01:09:36,650 --> 01:09:34,859

um or we could take this in so many

1484

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:36,660

different directions let's let's go back

1485

01:09:41,749 --> 01:09:38,400

further into the past because the the

1486

01:09:43,970 --> 01:09:41,759

accounts uh don't just begin even in the

1487

01:09:46,010 --> 01:09:43,980

19th century do they yeah it's very

1488

01:09:47,990 --> 01:09:46,020



interesting that there is substantial

1489

01:09:51,289 --> 01:09:48,000

and supportive evidence of similar

1490

01:09:53,090 --> 01:09:51,299

experiences that humans have had

1491

01:09:55,970 --> 01:09:53,100

some would say for thousands of years

1492

01:09:58,370 --> 01:09:55,980

sake well again uh if you go back into

1493

01:10:00,950 --> 01:09:58,380

the Early times you know ezekiel's wheel

1494

01:10:05,150 --> 01:10:00,960

which is now many UFOs I think that was

1495

01:10:07,910 --> 01:10:05,160

a UFO or Chariot scene uh in the sky or

1496

01:10:10,130 --> 01:10:07,920

you go back to the fairies that kidnap

1497

01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:10,140

people in Ireland and other countries

1498

01:10:15,770 --> 01:10:13,679

there is a some similarities but you're

1499

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:15,780

dealing there with oral traditions and

1500

01:10:20,930 --> 01:10:18,000

it's it's an easy leap of mind to say

1501  
01:10:22,970 --> 01:10:20,940  
well we've had this going on all through

1502  
01:10:25,550 --> 01:10:22,980  
the centuries and through the Millennia

1503  
01:10:27,709 --> 01:10:25,560  
even the problem with that is the

1504  
01:10:29,750 --> 01:10:27,719  
methods of knowing then were so

1505  
01:10:31,970 --> 01:10:29,760  
different you you need to compare a

1506  
01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:31,980  
phenomenon you have to use more or less

1507  
01:10:38,149 --> 01:10:35,040  
the same investigative method and our

1508  
01:10:40,490 --> 01:10:38,159  
methods now as well as of course our

1509  
01:10:43,010 --> 01:10:40,500  
perceptual our perceptual capabilities

1510  
01:10:46,390 --> 01:10:43,020  
are so different yeah and that's very

1511  
01:10:48,530 --> 01:10:46,400  
true I mean uh some people who

1512  
01:10:50,750 --> 01:10:48,540  
experienced these things before the

1513  
01:10:52,610 --> 01:10:50,760

Modern Age would tell their priests

1514

01:10:53,570 --> 01:10:52,620

about them and their priests would

1515

01:10:56,810 --> 01:10:53,580

inform

1516

01:10:59,330 --> 01:10:56,820

their belief in what the encounter or

1517

01:11:00,890 --> 01:10:59,340

experience was about much like I

1518

01:11:03,890 --> 01:11:00,900

mentioned um

1519

01:11:06,830 --> 01:11:03,900

growing up Catholic the priests and nuns

1520

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:06,840

believed that Whitley strieber was not

1521

01:11:12,530 --> 01:11:09,600

seeing aliens he was seeing demons and

1522

01:11:15,530 --> 01:11:12,540

he was being deceived into believing

1523

01:11:17,390 --> 01:11:15,540

that what he was seeing was aliens from

1524

01:11:19,850 --> 01:11:17,400

another planet when it was in fact

1525

01:11:22,189 --> 01:11:19,860

demonic entities for example just take

1526

01:11:24,229 --> 01:11:22,199

the matter of clinical study

1527

01:11:25,790 --> 01:11:24,239

the people that were reporting those

1528

01:11:29,450 --> 01:11:25,800

experiences weren't being studied

1529

01:11:31,010 --> 01:11:29,460

clinically now uh we have a tradition of

1530

01:11:32,930 --> 01:11:31,020

when somebody's had an unusual

1531

01:11:35,510 --> 01:11:32,940

experience or something that doesn't fit

1532

01:11:37,370 --> 01:11:35,520

or you want to investigate you talk to

1533

01:11:39,649 --> 01:11:37,380

that person in great detail you get

1534

01:11:43,570 --> 01:11:39,659

other Witnesses what they've seen so we

1535

01:11:47,510 --> 01:11:43,580

have a a kind of body of investigative

1536

01:11:50,570 --> 01:11:47,520

Tradition now that can document what's

1537

01:11:53,649 --> 01:11:50,580

going on so from that point of view this

1538

01:11:56,330 --> 01:11:53,659

appears to have some distinct features

1539

01:11:59,390 --> 01:11:56,340

yeah and I've always had a problem

1540

01:12:02,950 --> 01:11:59,400

however with people who equate people

1541

01:12:05,630 --> 01:12:02,960

telling similar stories uh with proof

1542

01:12:08,149 --> 01:12:05,640

just because people are telling similar

1543

01:12:11,390 --> 01:12:08,159

stories to me does not indicate that

1544

01:12:14,030 --> 01:12:11,400

they're all telling the truth and many

1545

01:12:16,790 --> 01:12:14,040

of these researchers I have seen have

1546

01:12:19,010 --> 01:12:16,800

sort of used that as a form of proof and

1547

01:12:21,410 --> 01:12:19,020

Patty Wilhelm is here and says easy for

1548

01:12:24,229 --> 01:12:21,420

folks even the very educated to fall

1549

01:12:26,209 --> 01:12:24,239

down the rabbit hole I absolutely agree

1550

01:12:29,750 --> 01:12:26,219

but I've always been fascinated with

1551

01:12:32,450 --> 01:12:29,760

very very educated people who believe

1552

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:32,460

that these are real and and valid

1553

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:34,800

experiences and not just

1554

01:12:41,390 --> 01:12:38,640

stories or imaginings or sleep paralysis

1555

01:12:43,149 --> 01:12:41,400

or something else that's probably one of

1556

01:12:45,770 --> 01:12:43,159

the things that keeps me interested

1557

01:12:48,770 --> 01:12:45,780

obviously this man is incredibly much

1558

01:12:51,310 --> 01:12:48,780

more educated than me and the fact that

1559

01:12:55,370 --> 01:12:51,320

he's so educated and still

1560

01:12:58,189 --> 01:12:55,380

believes it it kind of uh changes my

1561

01:13:00,830 --> 01:12:58,199

view but I do I understand just because

1562

01:13:03,530 --> 01:13:00,840

a PhD wrote it down it must be true yeah

1563

01:13:07,430 --> 01:13:03,540

I guess that you know people are big

1564

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:07,440

though on uh experts right the expert

1565

01:13:12,470 --> 01:13:10,080

believes that it's true

1566

01:13:15,470 --> 01:13:12,480

um so we're going to move on to our next

1567

01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:15,480

candidate which would be

1568

01:13:21,350 --> 01:13:18,960

um another famous researcher of alien

1569

01:13:24,890 --> 01:13:21,360

abduction phenomenon

1570

01:13:28,189 --> 01:13:24,900

and uh we're gonna say The Best For Last

1571

01:13:29,750 --> 01:13:28,199

however uh well the best video I should

1572

01:13:35,090 --> 01:13:29,760

say

1573

01:13:38,149 --> 01:13:35,100

okay so uh our next uh famous

1574

01:13:41,270 --> 01:13:38,159

well-known researcher into the alien

1575

01:13:42,830 --> 01:13:41,280

abduction phenomenon and I hate to keep

1576

01:13:44,930 --> 01:13:42,840

harping on the point but I will mention

1577

01:13:47,450 --> 01:13:44,940

again that all of these people who are

1578

01:13:49,729 --> 01:13:47,460

the most well-known alien abduction

1579

01:13:53,149 --> 01:13:49,739

researchers are also the people that

1580

01:13:56,270 --> 01:13:53,159

profit the most from perpetuating the

1581

01:13:59,810 --> 01:13:56,280

stories the mythology and the uh

1582

01:14:02,990 --> 01:13:59,820

interest in the subject uh our next

1583

01:14:05,750 --> 01:14:03,000

person is David Jacobs he was an

1584

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:05,760

American historian and a retired

1585

01:14:09,950 --> 01:14:07,679

associate professor at Temple University

1586

01:14:11,810 --> 01:14:09,960

right near where I grew up

1587

01:14:14,630 --> 01:14:11,820

he's known for his research on the

1588

01:14:18,110 --> 01:14:14,640



phenomenon of alien abduction Jacobs

1589

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:18,120

began his research into alien abduction

1590

01:14:22,490 --> 01:14:20,640

in the 1970s and over the course of his

1591

01:14:23,990 --> 01:14:22,500

career he interviewed hundreds of

1592

01:14:26,810 --> 01:14:24,000

individuals who claimed to have been

1593

01:14:29,450 --> 01:14:26,820

abducted by extraterrestrial beings

1594

01:14:31,430 --> 01:14:29,460

and I find it very fascinating that

1595

01:14:33,470 --> 01:14:31,440

each of these researchers they're not

1596

01:14:36,649 --> 01:14:33,480

interviewing the same hundred hundreds

1597

01:14:38,810 --> 01:14:36,659

of people they each have found hundreds

1598

01:14:41,390 --> 01:14:38,820

of people on their own I'm sure there

1599

01:14:43,669 --> 01:14:41,400

might be some crossover but many of them

1600

01:14:45,430 --> 01:14:43,679

are interviewing each of these three

1601

01:14:49,450 --> 01:14:45,440

famous well-known

1602

01:14:51,649 --> 01:14:49,460

alien abduction researchers are all

1603

01:14:55,310 --> 01:14:51,659

interviewed have all interviewed

1604

01:14:57,470 --> 01:14:55,320

hundreds of people telling these stories

1605

01:15:00,770 --> 01:14:57,480

and and that makes me wonder like how

1606

01:15:02,990 --> 01:15:00,780

many people are having these experiences

1607

01:15:04,550 --> 01:15:03,000

it's it's got to be hundreds and

1608

01:15:07,550 --> 01:15:04,560

hundreds and hundreds of people for them

1609

01:15:10,370 --> 01:15:07,560

to so easily be able to continually

1610

01:15:12,410 --> 01:15:10,380

interview people who have been inter uh

1611

01:15:16,149 --> 01:15:12,420

abducted apparently or claimed to have

1612

01:15:18,890 --> 01:15:16,159

been abducted by extraterrestrial beings

1613

01:15:20,689 --> 01:15:18,900

uh Jacob's findings were detailed in

1614

01:15:22,930 --> 01:15:20,699

several books including the UFO

1615

01:15:26,689 --> 01:15:22,940

controversy in America in

1616

01:15:28,669 --> 01:15:26,699

1975 the threat the secret agenda what

1617

01:15:32,209 --> 01:15:28,679

the aliens really want and how they plan

1618

01:15:34,189 --> 01:15:32,219

to get it in 1998. Jacob's research

1619

01:15:35,750 --> 01:15:34,199

focuses on the examination of the

1620

01:15:38,390 --> 01:15:35,760

abduction phenomenon and its

1621

01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:38,400

implications for Human Society

1622

01:15:43,310 --> 01:15:40,560

he's conducted extensive interviews with

1623

01:15:46,430 --> 01:15:43,320

his subjects and again we come back to

1624

01:15:47,810 --> 01:15:46,440

hypnosis Jacobs also uses hypnosis and

1625

01:15:51,169 --> 01:15:47,820

other techniques to help them remember

1626

01:15:53,209 --> 01:15:51,179

details of their experiences

1627

01:15:55,130 --> 01:15:53,219

he also analyzed and compared the

1628

01:15:56,689 --> 01:15:55,140

abduction experiences of the subject

1629

01:16:00,169 --> 01:15:56,699

with the goal of understanding the

1630

01:16:02,510 --> 01:16:00,179

motivations and goals of the aliens

1631

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:02,520

one of the main ideas that Jacobs

1632

01:16:06,610 --> 01:16:03,840

proposed is that the abduction

1633

01:16:09,890 --> 01:16:06,620

phenomenon is a form of long-term

1634

01:16:12,590 --> 01:16:09,900

systematic breeding program conducted by

1635

01:16:17,090 --> 01:16:12,600

extraterrestrial beings and by the way

1636

01:16:19,910 --> 01:16:17,100

David Jacobs original book in 1975 was

1637

01:16:22,850 --> 01:16:19,920

much more science based and grounded in

1638

01:16:25,250 --> 01:16:22,860

reality but it would appear as it

1639

01:16:28,910 --> 01:16:25,260

continued to work more UFO conferences

1640

01:16:31,669 --> 01:16:28,920

and continue his research his claims got

1641

01:16:34,130 --> 01:16:31,679

more and more Grand and lately you will

1642

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:34,140

find him claiming that there are alien

1643

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:36,480

hybrids all over the world walking right

1644

01:16:40,490 --> 01:16:38,159

among us and we wouldn't know that

1645

01:16:43,610 --> 01:16:40,500

they're alien hybrids and there's some

1646

01:16:46,970 --> 01:16:43,620

secret plan to take over Earth by slowly

1647

01:16:49,370 --> 01:16:46,980

breeding alien human hybrids and taking

1648

01:16:52,970 --> 01:16:49,380

over Earth sort of stealthily

1649

01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:52,980

it gets really really out there the

1650

01:16:59,870 --> 01:16:57,600

longer you you listen to Mr Jacobs

1651

01:17:02,270 --> 01:16:59,880

one of the main ideas he proposed is

1652

01:17:03,950 --> 01:17:02,280

this systematic breeding program he

1653

01:17:05,990 --> 01:17:03,960

argues that aliens are genetically

1654

01:17:08,930 --> 01:17:06,000

altering humans to create a hybrid

1655

01:17:10,910 --> 01:17:08,940

species that will be more amenable to

1656

01:17:13,130 --> 01:17:10,920

their agenda and that the alien's

1657

01:17:15,649 --> 01:17:13,140

ultimate goal is to take over Earth and

1658

01:17:19,310 --> 01:17:15,659

replace humans with their alien human

1659

01:17:23,209 --> 01:17:19,320

hybrid a new species of humans

1660

01:17:25,910 --> 01:17:23,219

that is a mix of their DNA and our own

1661

01:17:28,010 --> 01:17:25,920

Jacob's work

1662

01:17:29,630 --> 01:17:28,020

as you can well imagine has been met

1663

01:17:31,490 --> 01:17:29,640

with a lot of criticism from the

1664

01:17:33,649 --> 01:17:31,500

scientific Community who argue his

1665

01:17:36,890 --> 01:17:33,659

theories lack any evidence and his work

1666

01:17:39,050 --> 01:17:36,900

is very unscientific

1667

01:17:41,750 --> 01:17:39,060

some have also pointed out that Jacob's

1668

01:17:43,250 --> 01:17:41,760

ideas have an era of paranoia and that

1669

01:17:45,169 --> 01:17:43,260

there are explanations for the

1670

01:17:48,350 --> 01:17:45,179

phenomenons again such as Sleep

1671

01:17:51,290 --> 01:17:48,360

Disorders or psychological conditions

1672

01:17:54,290 --> 01:17:51,300

still however in the field of ufology

1673

01:17:58,250 --> 01:17:54,300

and in circles of people interested in

1674

01:18:00,830 --> 01:17:58,260

Aliens Jacob Jacob's work remains uh

1675

01:18:03,590 --> 01:18:00,840

a valuable contribution to the field of

1676

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:03,600

alien abduction research whose books

1677

01:18:07,250 --> 01:18:05,040

continue to be widely read and

1678

01:18:10,370 --> 01:18:07,260

referenced he does interviews with many

1679

01:18:12,950 --> 01:18:10,380

popular shows that cover these subjects

1680

01:18:15,229 --> 01:18:12,960

and he continues to present his ideas at

1681

01:18:17,330 --> 01:18:15,239

UFL conferences and lectures and his

1682

01:18:19,430 --> 01:18:17,340

research continues to be studied and

1683

01:18:20,810 --> 01:18:19,440

debated

1684

01:18:23,570 --> 01:18:20,820

um

1685

01:18:26,330 --> 01:18:23,580

it's interesting however that recently

1686

01:18:29,209 --> 01:18:26,340

Mr Jacobs had some controversies

1687

01:18:32,810 --> 01:18:29,219

surrounding him it would appear that Mr

1688

01:18:36,050 --> 01:18:32,820



Jacobs was asking a female alien

1689

01:18:37,370 --> 01:18:36,060

abduction victim to send him panties and

1690

01:18:39,649 --> 01:18:37,380

that became quite a source of

1691

01:18:43,450 --> 01:18:39,659

controversy we did a whole joke show on

1692

01:18:46,669 --> 01:18:43,460

it called PhD panty gate

1693

01:18:48,590 --> 01:18:46,679

Believers or supporters of Jacob's

1694

01:18:50,689 --> 01:18:48,600

claimed that he needed the panties for

1695

01:18:52,850 --> 01:18:50,699

the scientific research or to check them

1696

01:18:54,830 --> 01:18:52,860

for alien spoooge

1697

01:18:57,649 --> 01:18:54,840

that's right he had to check those

1698

01:19:00,830 --> 01:18:57,659

panties to see if there was alien spoooge

1699

01:19:03,290 --> 01:19:00,840

or DNA on the panties

1700

01:19:05,689 --> 01:19:03,300

um but people very critical of him

1701

01:19:08,810 --> 01:19:05,699

essentially called Mr Jacobs a sex

1702

01:19:10,910 --> 01:19:08,820

creeper who liked to sniff panties

1703

01:19:13,430 --> 01:19:10,920

um of females

1704

01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:13,440

take from that what you will

1705

01:19:21,709 --> 01:19:18,960

and I have a uh a video to share as well

1706

01:19:23,870 --> 01:19:21,719

uh we'll just take a sampling of each of

1707

01:19:24,590 --> 01:19:23,880

these people

1708

01:19:29,110 --> 01:19:24,600

um

1709

01:19:31,610 --> 01:19:29,120

Dr David Jacobs on the alien his his

1710

01:19:34,669 --> 01:19:31,620

stuff is really really out there

1711

01:19:37,310 --> 01:19:34,679

essentially Mr Jacobs is claiming that

1712

01:19:39,890 --> 01:19:37,320

all these people are being taken so that

1713

01:19:44,410 --> 01:19:39,900

the aliens can steal genetic material

1714

01:19:52,430 --> 01:19:49,130

uteruses even and sperm from Men

1715

01:19:57,050 --> 01:19:52,440

and his some of his stories get very

1716

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:57,060

sexual in nature uh including that they

1717

01:20:02,390 --> 01:20:00,480

will take a male victim and then send in

1718

01:20:05,810 --> 01:20:02,400

some alien hybrids that look close

1719

01:20:10,430 --> 01:20:05,820

enough to humans to

1720

01:20:13,370 --> 01:20:10,440

you know extract the the sperm from him

1721

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:13,380

right they gotta extract the guy's sperm

1722

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:16,080

so they send in a sexy alien hybrid

1723

01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:18,719

chick that's naked and it gets very

1724

01:20:22,550 --> 01:20:20,400

sexual and a little creepy and

1725

01:20:25,010 --> 01:20:22,560

disturbing right especially when you

1726

01:20:27,169 --> 01:20:25,020

consider he was asking female abduction

1727

01:20:30,470 --> 01:20:27,179

victims for their panties and things

1728

01:20:31,630 --> 01:20:30,480

when you couple that with his often very

1729

01:20:33,709 --> 01:20:31,640

uh

1730

01:20:36,590 --> 01:20:33,719

sexualized stories

1731

01:20:38,570 --> 01:20:36,600

it's a little disturbing and so he

1732

01:20:41,270 --> 01:20:38,580

essentially claims that all of these

1733

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:41,280

every alien abduction is to get genetic

1734

01:20:45,770 --> 01:20:43,199

material so that the aliens can make

1735

01:20:49,370 --> 01:20:45,780

more hybrids and that they now have

1736

01:20:51,169 --> 01:20:49,380

alien hybrids that are living among us

1737

01:20:54,530 --> 01:20:51,179

and you wouldn't be able to spot them

1738

01:20:56,930 --> 01:20:54,540

because they look so close to Human

1739

01:21:00,229 --> 01:20:56,940

um I think this is a bridge too far for

1740

01:21:02,330 --> 01:21:00,239

me and uh though I remember

1741

01:21:06,110 --> 01:21:02,340

somewhere along the lines probably in

1742

01:21:07,790 --> 01:21:06,120

the 90s I got his 1975 book and enjoyed

1743

01:21:10,510 --> 01:21:07,800

it that was a little more grounded in

1744

01:21:13,430 --> 01:21:10,520

reality more about the experience

1745

01:21:16,250 --> 01:21:13,440

as time went on his claims became

1746

01:21:18,770 --> 01:21:16,260

grander and grander and now he wants

1747

01:21:21,950 --> 01:21:18,780

everybody to believe that there is a

1748

01:21:25,250 --> 01:21:21,960

entire breeding program and that's what

1749

01:21:28,189 --> 01:21:25,260

all these abductions are about

1750

01:21:30,590 --> 01:21:28,199

all right so we're gonna cite fair use

1751

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:30,600

and we'll listen to uh some of Mr

1752

01:21:38,990 --> 01:21:37,250

he says in the past I was completely

1753

01:21:41,930 --> 01:21:39,000

convinced that hybrids were not walking

1754

01:21:44,870 --> 01:21:41,940

around with us that notion was silly and

1755

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:44,880

evidence-free in recent years however I

1756

01:21:48,530 --> 01:21:46,560

have found mounting evidence that has

1757

01:21:51,770 --> 01:21:48,540

forced me to change my mind

1758

01:21:53,689 --> 01:21:51,780

and to be clear his mounting evidence is

1759

01:21:55,850 --> 01:21:53,699

people telling him stories he doesn't

1760

01:21:56,689 --> 01:21:55,860

have evidence he has stories people told

1761

01:21:58,970 --> 01:21:56,699

him

1762

01:22:01,430 --> 01:21:58,980

he goes on to say I now believe it might

1763

01:22:04,250 --> 01:22:01,440

be very well be possible that hybrids

1764

01:22:05,750 --> 01:22:04,260

are integrating into society this must

1765

01:22:07,130 --> 01:22:05,760

be an old video because now he says it's

1766

01:22:08,990 --> 01:22:07,140

definitely happening

1767

01:22:10,130 --> 01:22:09,000

and therefore actually walking around

1768

01:22:13,130 --> 01:22:10,140

here

1769

01:22:15,290 --> 01:22:13,140

I feel somewhat foolish saying this but

1770

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:15,300

I have to go where the evidence leads me

1771

01:22:20,570 --> 01:22:17,520

and alas it has led me to this position

1772

01:22:22,790 --> 01:22:20,580

and again his evidence is people telling

1773

01:22:30,010 --> 01:22:22,800

him stories he doesn't have any physical

1774

01:22:36,590 --> 01:22:33,830

I'm sorry get this cued up

1775

01:22:38,390 --> 01:22:36,600

and here's a scene from a supposed Alien

1776

01:22:41,390 --> 01:22:38,400

Abduction of course they're always

1777

01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:41,400

drawings or computer generated graphic

1778

01:22:46,970 --> 01:22:42,880

we never get a real picture

1779

01:22:51,830 --> 01:22:50,090

I began to think that the process of

1780

01:22:54,050 --> 01:22:51,840

hybridization which I had envisioned

1781

01:22:55,850 --> 01:22:54,060

before is primarily taking sperm and

1782

01:22:58,010 --> 01:22:55,860

eggs and then altering the the embryo or

1783

01:23:02,030 --> 01:22:58,020

the zygote uh

1784

01:23:04,550 --> 01:23:02,040

um and then uh leading to this sort of a

1785

01:23:07,130 --> 01:23:04,560

a bell-shaped curve of have you know

1786

01:23:09,709 --> 01:23:07,140

part of the alien bottoman look human

1787

01:23:13,130 --> 01:23:09,719

Muslim look in the middle that that was

1788

01:23:15,410 --> 01:23:13,140



probably true but not the whole story

1789

01:23:17,870 --> 01:23:15,420

and then I began to realize that what

1790

01:23:20,090 --> 01:23:17,880

they were doing is that they were adding

1791

01:23:23,810 --> 01:23:20,100

DNA from hybrids

1792

01:23:24,890 --> 01:23:23,820

to the uh Spearman egg and they were

1793

01:23:27,950 --> 01:23:24,900

getting

1794

01:23:30,169 --> 01:23:27,960

a skewed bell-shaped curve that was

1795

01:23:31,910 --> 01:23:30,179

looking more and more like like humans

1796

01:23:34,430 --> 01:23:31,920

and if you do this enough time you just

1797

01:23:36,530 --> 01:23:34,440

get beings look more and more human-like

1798

01:23:38,689 --> 01:23:36,540

more and more you got a refining of the

1799

01:23:40,250 --> 01:23:38,699

species in a sense yeah and it's

1800

01:23:41,330 --> 01:23:40,260

interesting that

1801

01:23:45,169 --> 01:23:41,340

um

1802

01:23:47,030 --> 01:23:45,179

many people do tell stories of uh

1803

01:23:49,669 --> 01:23:47,040

feeling like they are getting their

1804

01:23:52,189 --> 01:23:49,679

sperm extracted or their eggs extracted

1805

01:23:53,990 --> 01:23:52,199

during these alien experiences so I

1806

01:23:56,090 --> 01:23:54,000

guess it's not a giant leap to think

1807

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:56,100

that they're doing something with those

1808

01:24:00,830 --> 01:23:58,800

genetic materials I guess the problem

1809

01:24:04,189 --> 01:24:00,840

that I've always had with Mr Jacobs is

1810

01:24:06,290 --> 01:24:04,199

that his only evidence is dude trust me

1811

01:24:08,209 --> 01:24:06,300

somebody told me this

1812

01:24:10,669 --> 01:24:08,219

and uh

1813

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:10,679

I I don't think that's enough to form

1814

01:24:19,189 --> 01:24:15,120

such a Fantastical claim you know

1815

01:24:22,370 --> 01:24:19,199

and uh that apparently is what has been

1816

01:24:24,470 --> 01:24:22,380

what has been happening uh

1817

01:24:25,970 --> 01:24:24,480

although how the process I'm still a

1818

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:25,980

little bit unclear the process and then

1819

01:24:29,030 --> 01:24:27,120

there were some very pointy questions

1820

01:24:30,830 --> 01:24:29,040

asked me about this once by a person who

1821

01:24:31,910 --> 01:24:30,840

knew what he was talking about that I

1822

01:24:34,310 --> 01:24:31,920

couldn't answer

1823

01:24:36,530 --> 01:24:34,320

and so I don't know I don't know I'll

1824

01:24:40,610 --> 01:24:36,540

I'll the the medical procedures that

1825

01:24:44,570 --> 01:24:40,620

occur here in that sense but but I do

1826

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,580

know that there is a spectrum of hybrids

1827

01:24:51,590 --> 01:24:47,280

who look mainly alien and look manly

1828

01:24:54,410 --> 01:24:51,600

human and some look really really human

1829

01:24:56,570 --> 01:24:54,420

yeah and it's interesting you know if

1830

01:24:58,130 --> 01:24:56,580

you were to ask Mr Jacobs how come we

1831

01:24:59,450 --> 01:24:58,140

can't tell these hybrids are walking

1832

01:25:01,610 --> 01:24:59,460

Among Us

1833

01:25:03,890 --> 01:25:01,620

it seems to me to be very convenient

1834

01:25:05,870 --> 01:25:03,900

excuse that well they look entirely

1835

01:25:08,090 --> 01:25:05,880

human

1836

01:25:10,729 --> 01:25:08,100

um and also I just wonder from an

1837

01:25:13,130 --> 01:25:10,739

evolutionary biology perspective

1838

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:13,140

you know if these aliens came here from

1839

01:25:16,010 --> 01:25:14,880

a whole different star system they might

1840

01:25:18,890 --> 01:25:16,020

have different

1841

01:25:21,530 --> 01:25:18,900

evolutionary process they might not even

1842

01:25:23,330 --> 01:25:21,540

be carbon based there's some evidence to

1843

01:25:26,270 --> 01:25:23,340

suggest that there might be life based

1844

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:26,280

on other elements like Silicon or you

1845

01:25:33,649 --> 01:25:31,440

know I don't know other elements why

1846

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,659

it's just a stretch to me to say yeah

1847

01:25:37,610 --> 01:25:35,280

we're genetically compatible and they're

1848

01:25:40,189 --> 01:25:37,620

able to hybridize with us if we look to

1849

01:25:44,810 --> 01:25:40,199

Nature things have to be Incredibly

1850

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:44,820

Close to be able to interbreed or

1851  
01:25:50,810 --> 01:25:48,480  
reproduce you know you you can get a

1852  
01:25:54,110 --> 01:25:50,820  
lion and a tiger well they're both big

1853  
01:25:56,450 --> 01:25:54,120  
cats and you can get a liger but you

1854  
01:25:59,390 --> 01:25:56,460  
can't get a tiger and a person you can't

1855  
01:26:00,890 --> 01:25:59,400  
get you know and you can't even to the

1856  
01:26:03,169 --> 01:26:00,900  
best of my knowledge even though there's

1857  
01:26:06,709 --> 01:26:03,179  
been some crazy experiments into it and

1858  
01:26:09,290 --> 01:26:06,719  
we've did a show on this the human Z you

1859  
01:26:14,209 --> 01:26:09,300  
can't even get a chimpanzee and human

1860  
01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:14,219  
hybrid to work and we're 98 genetically

1861  
01:26:17,689 --> 01:26:15,360  
compatible

1862  
01:26:19,490 --> 01:26:17,699  
so what are the odds that we're a

1863  
01:26:21,890 --> 01:26:19,500

hundred percent genetically compatible

1864

01:26:22,850 --> 01:26:21,900

with an alien species from another star

1865

01:26:24,169 --> 01:26:22,860

system

1866

01:26:26,450 --> 01:26:24,179

but

1867

01:26:28,490 --> 01:26:26,460

these are inconvenient facts they don't

1868

01:26:31,010 --> 01:26:28,500

help you bringing up these questions

1869

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:31,020

don't help these people sell the stories

1870

01:26:35,090 --> 01:26:33,600

so they never really talk about that but

1871

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:35,100

if you talk to

1872

01:26:39,290 --> 01:26:37,440

you know a medical doctor or an

1873

01:26:43,310 --> 01:26:39,300

evolutionary biologist or somebody

1874

01:26:46,270 --> 01:26:43,320

familiar with uh you know reproduction

1875

01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:46,280

they'll tell you that species have to be

1876

01:26:51,830 --> 01:26:48,960

incredibly genetically compatible in

1877

01:26:54,410 --> 01:26:51,840

order to create hybrids

1878

01:26:57,590 --> 01:26:54,420

but Mr Jacobs would have us believe that

1879

01:27:01,970 --> 01:26:57,600

some alien beings that may be for all we

1880

01:27:05,450 --> 01:27:01,980

know not mammals but reptiles or

1881

01:27:08,810 --> 01:27:05,460

I don't know uh insectoid in nature are

1882

01:27:11,090 --> 01:27:08,820

somehow still able to create hybrids

1883

01:27:14,450 --> 01:27:11,100

along with us

1884

01:27:16,310 --> 01:27:14,460

it's it's just a stretch to me

1885

01:27:17,810 --> 01:27:16,320

then people will begin to describe to me

1886

01:27:20,330 --> 01:27:17,820

how they would be taken into a room

1887

01:27:22,870 --> 01:27:20,340

these are abductees and their attention

1888

01:27:26,510 --> 01:27:22,880



would be a a

1889

01:27:28,610 --> 01:27:26,520  
directed to a screen like device

1890

01:27:30,169 --> 01:27:28,620  
they all look up at the screen

1891

01:27:33,950 --> 01:27:30,179  
and

1892

01:27:36,830 --> 01:27:33,960  
couple of these kinds of events up

1893

01:27:38,750 --> 01:27:36,840  
although I heard many of them

1894

01:27:42,110 --> 01:27:38,760  
the person will see

1895

01:27:43,250 --> 01:27:42,120  
a picnic for example and at the picnic

1896

01:27:44,689 --> 01:27:43,260  
there'll be people who are playing ball

1897

01:27:45,950 --> 01:27:44,699  
and who are grilling and who are

1898

01:27:47,810 --> 01:27:45,960  
standing around talking this and that

1899

01:27:50,030 --> 01:27:47,820  
and they'll hear in their Mind's Eye

1900

01:27:51,890 --> 01:27:50,040  
their mind's ear

1901  
01:27:53,990 --> 01:27:51,900  
can you tell the difference between you

1902  
01:27:56,209 --> 01:27:54,000  
and us

1903  
01:27:58,010 --> 01:27:56,219  
yeah and it's very very common that

1904  
01:28:00,890 --> 01:27:58,020  
people during these abduction experience

1905  
01:28:03,470 --> 01:28:00,900  
are shown screens or other viewing

1906  
01:28:05,750 --> 01:28:03,480  
devices and ask questions

1907  
01:28:07,729 --> 01:28:05,760  
there's a pretty common occurrence I've

1908  
01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:07,739  
noticed and the person will look

1909  
01:28:13,570 --> 01:28:11,520  
carefully at the screen and say

1910  
01:28:18,590 --> 01:28:13,580  
no

1911  
01:28:21,950 --> 01:28:18,600  
they'll say see isn't that wonderful

1912  
01:28:24,350 --> 01:28:21,960  
isn't that excellent soon we will all be

1913  
01:28:25,850 --> 01:28:24,360

together soon we will be here and we

1914

01:28:27,229 --> 01:28:25,860

will all be living together isn't that

1915

01:28:30,530 --> 01:28:27,239

wonderful

1916

01:28:34,490 --> 01:28:30,540

or they will see here's another case

1917

01:28:37,490 --> 01:28:34,500

yeah interesting so essentially they

1918

01:28:39,590 --> 01:28:37,500

want to use humans to check like how

1919

01:28:41,709 --> 01:28:39,600

good is our alien hybrids how good do

1920

01:28:44,330 --> 01:28:41,719

they look can you tell the difference

1921

01:28:47,090 --> 01:28:44,340

uh very strange

1922

01:28:50,030 --> 01:28:47,100

it's a group shot of all sorts of people

1923

01:28:52,850 --> 01:28:50,040

like a high school shot of other class

1924

01:28:56,330 --> 01:28:52,860

on steps you know that sort of thing and

1925

01:28:57,530 --> 01:28:56,340

they'll say can you pick out us among

1926

01:28:59,030 --> 01:28:57,540

you here

1927

01:29:01,430 --> 01:28:59,040

and the person will look and try to

1928

01:29:04,129 --> 01:29:01,440

figure it out and say no no I I can't

1929

01:29:07,010 --> 01:29:04,139

and they'll say see isn't that wonderful

1930

01:29:10,189 --> 01:29:07,020

soon we will all be together and I began

1931

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:10,199

to hear this a lot by people who were

1932

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:12,719

not aware of anybody else's testimony or

1933

01:29:16,610 --> 01:29:14,880

anything like that or you know just

1934

01:29:17,930 --> 01:29:16,620

saying that and who didn't really

1935

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:17,940

understand the meaning of what it was

1936

01:29:22,370 --> 01:29:18,960

either

1937

01:29:24,050 --> 01:29:22,380

that is very strange if people as I said

1938

01:29:28,189 --> 01:29:24,060

from different backgrounds and things

1939

01:29:30,050 --> 01:29:28,199

would be telling that specific story

1940

01:29:32,090 --> 01:29:30,060

but what are the odds that he finds

1941

01:29:34,910 --> 01:29:32,100

these people that are having the exact

1942

01:29:37,550 --> 01:29:34,920

or incredibly similar experiences to

1943

01:29:40,729 --> 01:29:37,560

this that just so happened out of every

1944

01:29:42,649 --> 01:29:40,739

person on Earth to find him to both tell

1945

01:29:45,530 --> 01:29:42,659

their stories to

1946

01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:45,540

um and by the way Mr Jacobs keeps most

1947

01:29:51,169 --> 01:29:48,000

of his sources or so-called sources

1948

01:29:53,450 --> 01:29:51,179

Anonymous so no one else can verify that

1949

01:29:55,790 --> 01:29:53,460

they even exist to the best of my

1950

01:29:57,709 --> 01:29:55,800

knowledge and recollection or no one

1951

01:30:00,050 --> 01:29:57,719

else can interview them and fact check

1952

01:30:01,910 --> 01:30:00,060

him and say did you tell him that you

1953

01:30:03,410 --> 01:30:01,920

saw a screen and they were asking you to

1954

01:30:06,110 --> 01:30:03,420

check if you could tell which one was

1955

01:30:09,350 --> 01:30:06,120

the alien we don't get to fact check him

1956

01:30:13,430 --> 01:30:09,360

ever I think that's

1957

01:30:16,970 --> 01:30:15,350

and then people would say they would

1958

01:30:17,930 --> 01:30:16,980

then these beings would tell them soon

1959

01:30:19,010 --> 01:30:17,940

there was going to be a big change

1960

01:30:20,149 --> 01:30:19,020

there'll be a big change and you're

1961

01:30:21,290 --> 01:30:20,159

going to be a very important part of the

1962

01:30:23,570 --> 01:30:21,300

change and you know you're going to be

1963

01:30:25,370 --> 01:30:23,580

you'll be have a a job to do and you'll

1964

01:30:26,750 --> 01:30:25,380

be very pleased to do it and to that to

1965

01:30:28,850 --> 01:30:26,760

the objectives we don't know what

1966

01:30:31,189 --> 01:30:28,860

they're talking about

1967

01:30:32,689 --> 01:30:31,199

but this will happen soon everything's

1968

01:30:34,189 --> 01:30:32,699

gonna happen soon and it's going to be

1969

01:30:35,270 --> 01:30:34,199

happening soon though that's the change

1970

01:30:39,050 --> 01:30:35,280

they're gonna be we're going to have a

1971

01:30:40,790 --> 01:30:39,060

change the change is coming soon

1972

01:30:42,649 --> 01:30:40,800

well I begin you know when you hear

1973

01:30:44,030 --> 01:30:42,659

things for the first time you always put

1974

01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:44,040

it on the back burner waiting for

1975

01:30:47,629 --> 01:30:45,360

validation from other people who are

1976

01:30:49,090 --> 01:30:47,639

unaware of the testimony and here it

1977

01:30:53,330 --> 01:30:49,100

comes again

1978

01:30:55,790 --> 01:30:53,340

David Jacobs is one of the UFO or excuse

1979

01:30:58,970 --> 01:30:55,800

me alien abduction researchers who seems

1980

01:31:01,209 --> 01:30:58,980

to claim or make the case that if

1981

01:31:05,570 --> 01:31:01,219

separate people tell him the same story

1982

01:31:08,510 --> 01:31:05,580

both stories must be true and uh

1983

01:31:11,629 --> 01:31:08,520

again I have a problem with that

1984

01:31:14,750 --> 01:31:11,639

that's a stretch calling that evidence

1985

01:31:16,310 --> 01:31:14,760

is it is it an interesting thing that

1986

01:31:17,689 --> 01:31:16,320

multiple people are telling you similar

1987

01:31:20,270 --> 01:31:17,699

stories sure

1988

01:31:22,850 --> 01:31:20,280



but we've talked about it here before

1989

01:31:25,430 --> 01:31:22,860

and I hate to call them wackadus but for

1990

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:25,440

the purposes of this I will if one

1991

01:31:30,530 --> 01:31:28,080

Wackadoo tells the same story that

1992

01:31:32,930 --> 01:31:30,540

another Wackadoo tells it doesn't mean

1993

01:31:36,290 --> 01:31:32,940

that both wackados are telling the truth

1994

01:31:38,689 --> 01:31:36,300

and we see this acceptance of this

1995

01:31:40,490 --> 01:31:38,699

philosophy not just an alien abduction

1996

01:31:43,870 --> 01:31:40,500

research but in secret space program

1997

01:31:46,850 --> 01:31:43,880

research and super soldier research

1998

01:31:48,770 --> 01:31:46,860

many of these so-called researchers by

1999

01:31:51,169 --> 01:31:48,780

the way all of which are profiting from

2000

01:31:52,550 --> 01:31:51,179

their so-called research let's be very

2001

01:31:56,090 --> 01:31:52,560

clear on that

2002

01:31:58,189 --> 01:31:56,100

they all seem to claim that because two

2003

01:32:00,410 --> 01:31:58,199

separate people told them a similar or

2004

01:32:01,250 --> 01:32:00,420

the same story both must be telling the

2005

01:32:03,890 --> 01:32:01,260

truth

2006

01:32:05,890 --> 01:32:03,900

and I don't believe that that is the

2007

01:32:08,570 --> 01:32:05,900

case

2008

01:32:10,430 --> 01:32:08,580

well so the first few times I heard this

2009

01:32:13,310 --> 01:32:10,440

I just you just blow it off you just

2010

01:32:16,310 --> 01:32:13,320

think well I'll wait if I never hear it

2011

01:32:19,729 --> 01:32:16,320

again there is no change you know uh but

2012

01:32:22,850 --> 01:32:19,739

I began to hear it over and over again

2013

01:32:24,649 --> 01:32:22,860

from a wide variety of people something

2014

01:32:26,270 --> 01:32:24,659

is happening in the future some change

2015

01:32:29,390 --> 01:32:26,280

was going to happen they had some role

2016

01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:29,400

in the future this was going to happen

2017

01:32:35,030 --> 01:32:32,639

they began to convince

2018

01:32:38,930 --> 01:32:35,040

I just want to mention uh for purposes

2019

01:32:41,990 --> 01:32:38,940

of Truth and transparency I live very

2020

01:32:43,790 --> 01:32:42,000

close to Mr Jacobs and I have asked him

2021

01:32:45,530 --> 01:32:43,800

for interviews

2022

01:32:48,350 --> 01:32:45,540

um

2023

01:32:51,290 --> 01:32:48,360

probably five times at least

2024

01:32:54,709 --> 01:32:51,300

and uh

2025

01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:54,719

I believe in one of those exchanges he

2026

01:33:01,129 --> 01:32:57,600

said well what kind of questions did you

2027

01:33:04,550 --> 01:33:01,139

have and I said I'd like to see your

2028

01:33:06,649 --> 01:33:04,560

research I'd like to uh speak to these

2029

01:33:08,330 --> 01:33:06,659

people who are you're saying or telling

2030

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:08,340

you the same story

2031

01:33:13,189 --> 01:33:10,800

after that he ghosted me he would not

2032

01:33:16,310 --> 01:33:13,199

respond to any messages so

2033

01:33:17,750 --> 01:33:16,320

I sort of became convinced that he's

2034

01:33:20,990 --> 01:33:17,760

using

2035

01:33:22,850 --> 01:33:21,000

sources that he will not share

2036

01:33:24,890 --> 01:33:22,860

why

2037

01:33:29,750 --> 01:33:24,900

I will agree to a non-disclosure

2038

01:33:30,830 --> 01:33:29,760

agreement I won't violate any uh trust I

2039

01:33:32,390 --> 01:33:30,840

won't

2040

01:33:35,209 --> 01:33:32,400

um you know

2041

01:33:37,430 --> 01:33:35,219

blast their names and addresses on the

2042

01:33:39,110 --> 01:33:37,440

internet but I want to speak to them and

2043

01:33:40,850 --> 01:33:39,120

verify that the things that you are

2044

01:33:43,910 --> 01:33:40,860

saying actually occurred and people

2045

01:33:45,830 --> 01:33:43,920

really told you that suddenly he doesn't

2046

01:33:48,890 --> 01:33:45,840

want any part of an interview

2047

01:33:51,350 --> 01:33:48,900

I find that incredibly suspicious

2048

01:33:54,530 --> 01:33:51,360

if what you're saying is true why not

2049

01:33:57,709 --> 01:33:54,540

allow me or another competent researcher

2050

01:34:00,830 --> 01:33:57,719

to uh interview these people

2051

01:34:03,229 --> 01:34:00,840

and uh sort of check his claims but

2052

01:34:05,030 --> 01:34:03,239

again I don't think that that helps when

2053

01:34:09,350 --> 01:34:05,040

you're trying to sell books

2054

01:34:11,750 --> 01:34:09,360

to question the narratives to me because

2055

01:34:13,189 --> 01:34:11,760

the first time I heard it it came out of

2056

01:34:14,750 --> 01:34:13,199

the blue and the second time I heard it

2057

01:34:17,870 --> 01:34:14,760

it came out of the blue I made it

2058

01:34:19,790 --> 01:34:17,880

sounded like I was leading him to it

2059

01:34:22,550 --> 01:34:19,800

I I didn't even believe it had happened

2060

01:34:25,250 --> 01:34:22,560

in the first place so because you have

2061

01:34:27,830 --> 01:34:25,260

to wait for confirmation so you you know

2062

01:34:30,110 --> 01:34:27,840

you don't it's not like I'm leading

2063

01:34:32,750 --> 01:34:30,120

people it's like they're leading me

2064

01:34:34,430 --> 01:34:32,760

I instituted controls for that

2065

01:34:35,810 --> 01:34:34,440

eventually

2066

01:34:39,050 --> 01:34:35,820

which I can tell you about if you want

2067

01:34:40,790 --> 01:34:39,060

the kind of fun controls but

2068

01:34:42,110 --> 01:34:40,800

um just to see to show you how it

2069

01:34:44,450 --> 01:34:42,120

doesn't work the way people think it

2070

01:34:47,390 --> 01:34:44,460

works but um

2071

01:34:49,370 --> 01:34:47,400

the point is is that so again all of

2072

01:34:51,229 --> 01:34:49,380

these separate people told him similar

2073

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:51,239

the same stories therefore the story

2074

01:34:53,990 --> 01:34:53,280

must be true

2075

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:54,000

um

2076

01:34:58,610 --> 01:34:56,400

I I think that's incredibly suspicious

2077

01:35:00,770 --> 01:34:58,620

and the fact that he would not you know

2078

01:35:02,390 --> 01:35:00,780

he won't release the names of any of

2079

01:35:04,790 --> 01:35:02,400

these people he claims to be getting the

2080

01:35:06,830 --> 01:35:04,800

stories from and again I'm not claiming

2081

01:35:09,290 --> 01:35:06,840

that he is just making up these stories

2082

01:35:11,149 --> 01:35:09,300

but if you had real sources that were

2083

01:35:14,570 --> 01:35:11,159

telling you these things why not share

2084

01:35:16,430 --> 01:35:14,580

them with other competent researchers it

2085

01:35:18,770 --> 01:35:16,440

seems very suspicious to me that he will

2086

01:35:21,770 --> 01:35:18,780

not do that and his books are largely

2087

01:35:23,030 --> 01:35:21,780

filled with pseudonyms Anonymous sources

2088

01:35:25,729 --> 01:35:23,040



and more

2089

01:35:29,450 --> 01:35:25,739

it's the dude trust me somebody told me

2090

01:35:32,209 --> 01:35:29,460

school of uh research and I find that

2091

01:35:35,689 --> 01:35:32,219

problematic equally problematic with Mr

2092

01:35:38,330 --> 01:35:35,699

Jacobs is that he's a history professor

2093

01:35:41,270 --> 01:35:38,340

uh and suddenly he's

2094

01:35:44,750 --> 01:35:41,280

um an expert in hypnotic regression as

2095

01:35:47,270 --> 01:35:44,760

well and extracting

2096

01:35:49,550 --> 01:35:47,280

um memories from people that were

2097

01:35:51,610 --> 01:35:49,560

repressed that they had no idea about

2098

01:35:54,290 --> 01:35:51,620

suddenly he starts

2099

01:35:56,090 --> 01:35:54,300

his hypnotic regressions and they're

2100

01:35:59,629 --> 01:35:56,100

remembering all kinds of alien

2101  
01:36:03,410 --> 01:35:59,639  
experiences I find that extrematic all

2102  
01:36:06,590 --> 01:36:03,420  
of these UFO Abduction researchers

2103  
01:36:08,990 --> 01:36:06,600  
um using hypnotic techniques

2104  
01:36:12,229 --> 01:36:09,000  
or in some cases full-on hypnotic

2105  
01:36:16,189 --> 01:36:12,239  
regressions to recover lost memories

2106  
01:36:18,590 --> 01:36:16,199  
and despite the benefits that I think I

2107  
01:36:22,250 --> 01:36:18,600  
think hypnosis certainly has a great

2108  
01:36:25,250 --> 01:36:22,260  
deal of benefits clinically and for for

2109  
01:36:28,310 --> 01:36:25,260  
different things especially in the cases

2110  
01:36:31,610 --> 01:36:28,320  
of criminal investigations did you know

2111  
01:36:33,350 --> 01:36:31,620  
that there have been many

2112  
01:36:35,570 --> 01:36:33,360  
Cold Case

2113  
01:36:38,149 --> 01:36:35,580

crimes that have been solved because

2114

01:36:39,770 --> 01:36:38,159

let's say for example somebody saw a

2115

01:36:40,970 --> 01:36:39,780

license plate but they only remembered

2116

01:36:44,209 --> 01:36:40,980

two digits

2117

01:36:45,950 --> 01:36:44,219

a qualified hypnotherapist or hypnotic

2118

01:36:47,870 --> 01:36:45,960

regression specialist will put that

2119

01:36:50,030 --> 01:36:47,880

person under hypnosis and get the rest

2120

01:36:51,709 --> 01:36:50,040

of that license plate suddenly the

2121

01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:51,719

police have their suspect and the case

2122

01:36:56,270 --> 01:36:54,239

is solved that's certainly a wonderful

2123

01:36:58,970 --> 01:36:56,280

use of

2124

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:58,980

recovering memories from hypnotic

2125

01:37:02,930 --> 01:37:00,480

regression

2126

01:37:05,689 --> 01:37:02,940

but when it gets into this

2127

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:05,699

people suddenly remembering you know all

2128

01:37:11,390 --> 01:37:08,880

kinds of experiences with aliens

2129

01:37:13,430 --> 01:37:11,400

and I have listened to some of Mr Jacobs

2130

01:37:16,189 --> 01:37:13,440

specifically hypnotic regressions seem

2131

01:37:19,250 --> 01:37:16,199

to be to be very leading questions like

2132

01:37:22,910 --> 01:37:19,260

where did the alien take you

2133

01:37:24,950 --> 01:37:22,920

what did the alien do to you well why

2134

01:37:27,709 --> 01:37:24,960

would you even say alien that's a

2135

01:37:31,669 --> 01:37:27,719

leading question by itself

2136

01:37:34,010 --> 01:37:31,679

um I'm very suspicious of Mr Jacobs now

2137

01:37:37,370 --> 01:37:34,020

we get to uh one of the other original

2138

01:37:38,750 --> 01:37:37,380

person people and that would be

2139

01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:38,760

um

2140

01:37:46,570 --> 01:37:42,960

but Hopkins who you may recall was also

2141

01:37:50,149 --> 01:37:46,580

married to Leslie Keane famous for that

2142

01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:50,159

2016 article and these people both

2143

01:37:54,709 --> 01:37:52,800

Leslie Keane and Bud Hopkins are sort of

2144

01:37:57,470 --> 01:37:54,719

True Believers in many things including

2145

01:38:02,570 --> 01:37:57,480

your death experiences past lives aliens

2146

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:02,580

demons ghosts poltergeists the works

2147

01:38:07,490 --> 01:38:05,040

um but Bud Hopkins was an American

2148

01:38:08,689 --> 01:38:07,500

Artist and author who became one of the

2149

01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:08,699

most well-known and respected

2150

01:38:11,390 --> 01:38:10,320

researchers in the field of alien

2151

01:38:14,209 --> 01:38:11,400

abduction

2152

01:38:16,669 --> 01:38:14,219

Hopkins began

2153

01:38:18,709 --> 01:38:16,679

his research on alien abduction in the

2154

01:38:20,330 --> 01:38:18,719

early 1980s and over the course of his

2155

01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:20,340

career

2156

01:38:24,169 --> 01:38:22,320

like our previous two experts he

2157

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:24,179

interviewed hundreds of individuals who

2158

01:38:27,709 --> 01:38:25,440

claimed to have been abducted by

2159

01:38:29,629 --> 01:38:27,719

extraterrestrial beings

2160

01:38:32,450 --> 01:38:29,639

his research and findings were detailed

2161

01:38:34,669 --> 01:38:32,460

in several books including Intruders the

2162

01:38:39,110 --> 01:38:34,679

incredible visitation at Copley Woods

2163

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:39,120

that was from 1987 that book and missing

2164

01:38:46,669 --> 01:38:42,480

time a documented study of UFO

2165

01:38:49,610 --> 01:38:46,679

abductions in 1981. both especially

2166

01:38:52,430 --> 01:38:49,620

missing time is sort of a classic of in

2167

01:38:56,090 --> 01:38:52,440

the genre of alien abduction stories

2168

01:38:58,189 --> 01:38:56,100

and missing time I think had a big

2169

01:39:00,610 --> 01:38:58,199

cultural impact because after the book

2170

01:39:02,990 --> 01:39:00,620

missing time many many of these

2171

01:39:06,470 --> 01:39:03,000

experiencers of this alien abduction

2172

01:39:08,090 --> 01:39:06,480

phenomenon began to talk about they were

2173

01:39:10,550 --> 01:39:08,100

missing time

2174

01:39:12,530 --> 01:39:10,560

uh and it leads me to wonder which came

2175

01:39:14,590 --> 01:39:12,540

first the book missing time and the

2176  
01:39:17,570 --> 01:39:14,600  
description of missing time in that book

2177  
01:39:19,610 --> 01:39:17,580  
which some might say hearkens back to

2178  
01:39:22,669 --> 01:39:19,620  
the Betty in and Barney Hill case where

2179  
01:39:23,570 --> 01:39:22,679  
they claimed that they were missing time

2180  
01:39:32,209 --> 01:39:23,580  
um

2181  
01:39:33,950 --> 01:39:32,219  
UFO abductions that was the 1981 book

2182  
01:39:35,930 --> 01:39:33,960  
Hopkins research focused on the

2183  
01:39:37,729 --> 01:39:35,940  
phenomenon of alien abductions and the

2184  
01:39:39,530 --> 01:39:37,739  
psychological and physical effects that

2185  
01:39:41,870 --> 01:39:39,540  
it had on the individuals who claimed to

2186  
01:39:44,090 --> 01:39:41,880  
have experienced it

2187  
01:39:47,990 --> 01:39:44,100  
um he conducted extensive interviews

2188  
01:39:51,470 --> 01:39:48,000



with his subjects including having a

2189

01:39:53,450 --> 01:39:51,480

support group hosted at his home he used

2190

01:39:54,890 --> 01:39:53,460

hypnosis and other techniques to help

2191

01:39:58,189 --> 01:39:54,900

them remember details of their

2192

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:58,199

experiences so again we get to hypnosis

2193

01:40:02,629 --> 01:40:00,719

he also documented

2194

01:40:04,970 --> 01:40:02,639

um the evidence that many of his

2195

01:40:07,310 --> 01:40:04,980

subjects reported such as scars Burns

2196

01:40:09,470 --> 01:40:07,320

and other marks on their bodies that

2197

01:40:13,790 --> 01:40:09,480

Hopkins attributed to their alien

2198

01:40:17,390 --> 01:40:15,350

one of Hopkins most notable

2199

01:40:19,310 --> 01:40:17,400

contributions to the field of alien

2200

01:40:23,510 --> 01:40:19,320

abduction research was his development

2201  
01:40:25,550 --> 01:40:23,520  
of the screen memory theory he proposed

2202  
01:40:27,649 --> 01:40:25,560  
that the memories of alien abduction are

2203  
01:40:29,390 --> 01:40:27,659  
often repressed and replaced with

2204  
01:40:31,570 --> 01:40:29,400  
seemingly benign memories such as

2205  
01:40:34,250 --> 01:40:31,580  
memories of a dream or a childhood event

2206  
01:40:36,350 --> 01:40:34,260  
by using hypnosis

2207  
01:40:38,750 --> 01:40:36,360  
Hopkins was able to help his subject

2208  
01:40:41,149 --> 01:40:38,760  
access those repressed memories and

2209  
01:40:43,610 --> 01:40:41,159  
provide more detailed accounts of their

2210  
01:40:45,709 --> 01:40:43,620  
abduction experiences so again we see

2211  
01:40:47,629 --> 01:40:45,719  
the use of hypnosis oh you don't

2212  
01:40:50,890 --> 01:40:47,639  
remember what happened let me hypnotize

2213  
01:40:54,110 --> 01:40:50,900

you and suddenly people are remembering

2214

01:40:57,290 --> 01:40:54,120

uh more details of aliens and their

2215

01:41:03,169 --> 01:41:00,530

despite his research and contributions

2216

01:41:06,169 --> 01:41:03,179

to the field Hopkins work

2217

01:41:09,709 --> 01:41:06,179

is met with skepticism

2218

01:41:12,290 --> 01:41:09,719

critics argue his methods uh like some

2219

01:41:14,689 --> 01:41:12,300

of the others is unscientific his

2220

01:41:17,149 --> 01:41:14,699

findings not adequately supported by

2221

01:41:20,330 --> 01:41:17,159

real or physical evidence and amount to

2222

01:41:23,209 --> 01:41:20,340

just stories and

2223

01:41:24,890 --> 01:41:23,219

um memories recovered during hypnosis

2224

01:41:26,510 --> 01:41:24,900

sessions

2225

01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:26,520

others have suggested that the

2226

01:41:32,149 --> 01:41:28,560

experience reported by Hopkins were the

2227

01:41:34,609 --> 01:41:32,159

result of neurological psychological or

2228

01:41:37,729 --> 01:41:34,619

sleep disorders

2229

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:37,739

I will say that Hopkins work and his

2230

01:41:42,350 --> 01:41:40,560

books have been praised by many in the

2231

01:41:44,629 --> 01:41:42,360

field of ufology

2232

01:41:46,070 --> 01:41:44,639

many see his research as a valuable

2233

01:41:50,090 --> 01:41:46,080

contribution

2234

01:41:53,090 --> 01:41:50,100

to understanding the entire phenomenon

2235

01:41:56,090 --> 01:41:53,100

and his books continue to be widely read

2236

01:41:59,510 --> 01:41:56,100

debated talked about and referenced in

2237

01:41:59,520 --> 01:42:02,209

um

2238

01:42:07,850 --> 01:42:05,930

I believe that it's also important to

2239

01:42:10,430 --> 01:42:07,860

realize that

2240

01:42:13,370 --> 01:42:10,440

we'll talk about a few things when it

2241

01:42:16,370 --> 01:42:13,380

comes to Bud Hopkins especially

2242

01:42:19,669 --> 01:42:16,380

I think that objectivity is an important

2243

01:42:21,950 --> 01:42:19,679

thing uh and it would appear to me at

2244

01:42:25,189 --> 01:42:21,960

least as an outsider looking in

2245

01:42:28,910 --> 01:42:25,199

that all of these researchers especially

2246

01:42:32,450 --> 01:42:28,920

Bud Hopkins lost their objectivity they

2247

01:42:34,370 --> 01:42:32,460

uh seem to have belief that these people

2248

01:42:37,010 --> 01:42:34,380

are actually being abducted by aliens

2249

01:42:38,450 --> 01:42:37,020

and maybe that pre-existing belief

2250

01:42:41,390 --> 01:42:38,460

informs

2251  
01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:41,400  
the outcome of their so-called research

2252  
01:42:47,090 --> 01:42:44,639  
is very problematic for me bud Hopkins

2253  
01:42:49,729 --> 01:42:47,100  
especially had a support group in his

2254  
01:42:52,669 --> 01:42:49,739  
home where he would meet with alien

2255  
01:42:56,030 --> 01:42:52,679  
abduction victims very frequently many

2256  
01:43:00,109 --> 01:42:56,040  
of them became uh his very close friends

2257  
01:43:02,330 --> 01:43:00,119  
his associates and fellow researchers

2258  
01:43:03,109 --> 01:43:02,340  
into the field would visit him at his

2259  
01:43:06,229 --> 01:43:03,119  
home

2260  
01:43:08,030 --> 01:43:06,239  
there with Leslie Keane he spent a great

2261  
01:43:10,370 --> 01:43:08,040  
deal of time with many of these people

2262  
01:43:11,390 --> 01:43:10,380  
became incredibly friendly with many of

2263  
01:43:14,990 --> 01:43:11,400

them

2264

01:43:16,910 --> 01:43:15,000

and I for one found that problematic if

2265

01:43:18,950 --> 01:43:16,920

you're a researcher I don't think

2266

01:43:21,470 --> 01:43:18,960

hanging out and paling around with your

2267

01:43:24,830 --> 01:43:21,480

research subjects all the time will

2268

01:43:28,310 --> 01:43:24,840

create objective Research into their

2269

01:43:30,530 --> 01:43:28,320

stories or their so-called evidence

2270

01:43:35,810 --> 01:43:30,540

um also

2271

01:43:37,990 --> 01:43:35,820

it appears to me that Mr Hopkins uh

2272

01:43:40,609 --> 01:43:38,000

I had a lot of reach

2273

01:43:43,310 --> 01:43:40,619

reaching and so far as what he called

2274

01:43:45,890 --> 01:43:43,320

evidence and uh there's an excellent

2275

01:43:48,950 --> 01:43:45,900

video that I found

2276

01:43:54,649 --> 01:43:51,890

one second here we're gonna oh let me

2277

01:43:57,709 --> 01:43:54,659

put my fair use Banner back up

2278

01:43:59,810 --> 01:43:57,719

and we are going to

2279

01:44:04,430 --> 01:43:59,820

we're gonna

2280

01:44:08,990 --> 01:44:04,440

see some of his research

2281

01:44:10,850 --> 01:44:09,000

and again I have sort of a problem with

2282

01:44:13,250 --> 01:44:10,860

some of the things revealed in this

2283

01:44:15,530 --> 01:44:13,260

video If you're trying to research a

2284

01:44:17,390 --> 01:44:15,540

subject I don't think it's a good idea

2285

01:44:19,550 --> 01:44:17,400

to socialize and hang out with the

2286

01:44:20,810 --> 01:44:19,560

people that you're using for so-called

2287

01:44:23,090 --> 01:44:20,820

Witnesses

2288

01:44:25,129 --> 01:44:23,100



he became very very close to many of

2289

01:44:27,530 --> 01:44:25,139

them so we're going to cite fair use

2290

01:44:29,330 --> 01:44:27,540

this is a transformative work we're

2291

01:44:31,729 --> 01:44:29,340

educating the public we'll be discussing

2292

01:44:33,649 --> 01:44:31,739

this with the members of the live chat

2293

01:44:35,930 --> 01:44:33,659

I'll be uh

2294

01:44:37,430 --> 01:44:35,940

putting your comments and questions on

2295

01:44:38,810 --> 01:44:37,440

the screen further making it a

2296

01:44:41,689 --> 01:44:38,820

transformative work this is covered

2297

01:44:44,629 --> 01:44:41,699

under fair use this is fair use and by

2298

01:44:47,030 --> 01:44:44,639

the way I did see uh thank you so much I

2299

01:44:49,669 --> 01:44:47,040

saw some super chats I'm sorry during

2300

01:44:51,649 --> 01:44:49,679

these longer presentations I try to

2301

01:44:54,590 --> 01:44:51,659

focus as much as I can so we could get

2302

01:44:56,209 --> 01:44:54,600

through it we will read this is the last

2303

01:44:58,430 --> 01:44:56,219

part of our presentation and then we'll

2304

01:45:09,109 --> 01:44:58,440

read every single Super Chat thank every

2305

01:45:16,149 --> 01:45:11,270

this is from Carol Rainey and this is

2306

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:19,189

this is about research methods used by

2307

01:45:35,149 --> 01:45:24,770

okay

2308

01:45:37,729 --> 01:45:35,159

thank you and yeah do I look at you or

2309

01:45:40,010 --> 01:45:37,739

into the camera yeah no objectivity I I

2310

01:45:42,169 --> 01:45:40,020

would tend to agree that I was excited

2311

01:45:44,750 --> 01:45:42,179

to finally be doing

2312

01:45:47,030 --> 01:45:44,760

Bud had offered to go on camera for the

2313

01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:47,040

first time with evidence that he

2314

01:45:50,990 --> 01:45:49,199

believed clearly demonstrated the

2315

01:45:53,930 --> 01:45:51,000

reality of the alien abduction

2316

01:45:58,609 --> 01:45:55,609

okay over the years I've been collecting

2317

01:46:00,649 --> 01:45:58,619

uh symbols drawings that I have people

2318

01:46:02,209 --> 01:46:00,659

make when they say that they remember

2319

01:46:04,609 --> 01:46:02,219

having seen some kind of notational

2320

01:46:07,870 --> 01:46:04,619

system symbols or whatever inside the

2321

01:46:10,129 --> 01:46:07,880

craft on some surface or other

2322

01:46:15,169 --> 01:46:10,139

so he's collecting

2323

01:46:17,330 --> 01:46:15,179

samples of so-called writing symbols or

2324

01:46:19,910 --> 01:46:17,340

some would say hieroglyphics that people

2325

01:46:21,830 --> 01:46:19,920

saw during their abduction experience

2326

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:21,840

aboard the spacecraft

2327

01:46:27,410 --> 01:46:24,480

Etc and he had been collecting this from

2328

01:46:29,450 --> 01:46:27,420

different subjects but remember

2329

01:46:31,729 --> 01:46:29,460

he has a research group where they all

2330

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:31,739

pal around and hang out together a

2331

01:46:42,070 --> 01:46:39,050

does it have

2332

01:46:44,930 --> 01:46:42,080

symbols letters numbers

2333

01:46:46,669 --> 01:46:44,940

and I make them draw these for me

2334

01:46:47,990 --> 01:46:46,679

afterwards I have kept them absolutely

2335

01:46:50,030 --> 01:46:48,000

Secret

2336

01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:50,040

the reason that I've never reproduced

2337

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:52,320

these in any Source or never presented

2338

01:46:56,510 --> 01:46:54,960

them publicly until this moment uh is

2339

01:46:58,070 --> 01:46:56,520

because it's always been something that

2340

01:47:00,530 --> 01:46:58,080

I could hold back along with many other

2341

01:47:04,010 --> 01:47:00,540

details

2342

01:47:07,010 --> 01:47:04,020

yeah and and here we see an example that

2343

01:47:09,169 --> 01:47:07,020

was just used by Corey Goode well I give

2344

01:47:11,390 --> 01:47:09,179

a fake name so that when people approach

2345

01:47:13,550 --> 01:47:11,400

me if they give me the correct

2346

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:13,560

terminology I will know that they had a

2347

01:47:17,570 --> 01:47:16,320

real experiences were really part of the

2348

01:47:20,930 --> 01:47:17,580

program

2349

01:47:23,270 --> 01:47:20,940

here uh he's using a very similar

2350

01:47:25,250 --> 01:47:23,280

methodology claiming that he holds back

2351

01:47:27,830 --> 01:47:25,260

he doesn't tell people about that but

2352

01:47:30,530 --> 01:47:27,840

remember these people are all in an

2353

01:47:32,510 --> 01:47:30,540

alien abduction support group at his

2354

01:47:34,910 --> 01:47:32,520

home hanging out together

2355

01:47:36,890 --> 01:47:34,920

so what are the chances they weren't

2356

01:47:38,810 --> 01:47:36,900

talking about these things amongst

2357

01:47:41,090 --> 01:47:38,820

themselves even without his knowledge or

2358

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:41,100

concern to be able to test the veracity

2359

01:47:44,450 --> 01:47:42,719

of people who come forward it's an old

2360

01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:44,460

police technique

2361

01:47:49,490 --> 01:47:47,280

to look at this little book which I put

2362

01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:52,729

a number of years ago very crucially

2363

01:47:59,090 --> 01:47:54,320

this was

2364

01:48:01,370 --> 01:47:59,100

one of the early sets I got in 1983 from

2365

01:48:03,229 --> 01:48:01,380

Debbie Jordan I wrote about Intruders

2366

01:48:05,270 --> 01:48:03,239

now she said they were arranged

2367

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:05,280

vertically like this

2368

01:48:10,070 --> 01:48:08,159

uh she felt that they were read downward

2369

01:48:12,590 --> 01:48:10,080

she didn't know why she has no idea what

2370

01:48:14,510 --> 01:48:12,600

they mean this woman from Canada made

2371

01:48:16,729 --> 01:48:14,520

this drawing she felt that this was

2372

01:48:20,209 --> 01:48:16,739

exactly what she'd seen inside a ship

2373

01:48:21,830 --> 01:48:20,219

inside a UFO during no you know the

2374

01:48:25,310 --> 01:48:21,840

other thing that struck me when I saw

2375

01:48:28,010 --> 01:48:25,320

this is these are scribbles on a page

2376

01:48:30,290 --> 01:48:28,020

um I mean there's vaguely or somewhat

2377

01:48:31,129 --> 01:48:30,300

similar right

2378

01:48:34,910 --> 01:48:31,139

um

2379

01:48:37,669 --> 01:48:34,920

okay uh and again

2380

01:48:39,830 --> 01:48:37,679

this is sort of like the

2381

01:48:42,649 --> 01:48:39,840

if two people are telling me the same or

2382

01:48:45,229 --> 01:48:42,659

similar story that means that everything

2383

01:48:48,350 --> 01:48:45,239

they're telling me is true and in this

2384

01:48:51,109 --> 01:48:48,360

case because people are showing uh him

2385

01:48:53,209 --> 01:48:51,119

similar symbols he believes that they

2386

01:48:55,010 --> 01:48:53,219

are all telling him the truth about

2387

01:48:57,649 --> 01:48:55,020

their abduction experience and these

2388

01:48:59,450 --> 01:48:57,659



symbols obviously have to be alien

2389

01:49:01,729 --> 01:48:59,460

writing of some sort bring an abduction

2390

01:49:04,070 --> 01:49:01,739

and she has no idea as none of these

2391

01:49:06,350 --> 01:49:04,080

people do what any of this means nobody

2392

01:49:08,629 --> 01:49:06,360

and that's a an item of course of

2393

01:49:10,310 --> 01:49:08,639

credibility in their favor that they're

2394

01:49:13,070 --> 01:49:10,320

not trying to interpret it and say this

2395

01:49:14,750 --> 01:49:13,080

is a star map or this is a whatever so

2396

01:49:16,729 --> 01:49:14,760

she said that this was precisely what

2397

01:49:18,770 --> 01:49:16,739

she saw

2398

01:49:22,010 --> 01:49:18,780

um and you can see from the way these

2399

01:49:24,050 --> 01:49:22,020

begin to mass out on a page how similar

2400

01:49:26,390 --> 01:49:24,060

they are

2401

01:49:28,609 --> 01:49:26,400

uh this is another New York City

2402

01:49:30,590 --> 01:49:28,619

abductee who separated them out another

2403

01:49:32,930 --> 01:49:30,600

woman who was an artist made this

2404

01:49:35,209 --> 01:49:32,940

drawing uh very I'll give them this

2405

01:49:37,669 --> 01:49:35,219

they're similar uh they're definitely

2406

01:49:40,129 --> 01:49:37,679

similar in appearance very very quickly

2407

01:49:43,430 --> 01:49:40,139

if you do it on a large scale but when

2408

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:43,440

reduced uh they all end up uh looking

2409

01:49:50,930 --> 01:49:49,189

and he noticed that he mentioned that he

2410

01:49:53,570 --> 01:49:50,940

messed with the scale of them to make

2411

01:49:56,090 --> 01:49:53,580

them more similar

2412

01:49:57,950 --> 01:49:56,100

um I would be interested in interviewing

2413

01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:57,960

the original people and getting some

2414

01:50:02,570 --> 01:50:01,440

idea of the difference in scale now this

2415

01:50:04,550 --> 01:50:02,580

over here

2416

01:50:07,550 --> 01:50:04,560

is Linda's

2417

01:50:12,590 --> 01:50:07,560

I saw the symbols up in the crib

2418

01:50:16,669 --> 01:50:14,629

because that was confirmation for what

2419

01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:16,679

I'd seen up in the craft

2420

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,480

I wasn't the only one

2421

01:50:23,270 --> 01:50:20,639

that saw these symbols

2422

01:50:25,250 --> 01:50:23,280

and when she drew it for me after

2423

01:50:29,149 --> 01:50:25,260

hypnosis session she remembered seeing

2424

01:50:32,330 --> 01:50:29,159

these again after a hypnosis session

2425

01:50:35,450 --> 01:50:32,340

I would be interested in hearing that

2426

01:50:37,370 --> 01:50:35,460

hypnosis session and verifying there

2427

01:50:39,950 --> 01:50:37,380

were no leading questions did he bring

2428

01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:39,960

up the subject of symbols did you see

2429

01:50:43,850 --> 01:50:41,760

writing did you see symbol can you draw

2430

01:50:46,729 --> 01:50:43,860

them for me that would be an extremely

2431

01:50:49,310 --> 01:50:46,739

leading question she started drawing

2432

01:50:50,810 --> 01:50:49,320

here and she went down the page trying

2433

01:50:53,149 --> 01:50:50,820

to remember exactly what they look like

2434

01:50:54,590 --> 01:50:53,159

she said this wasn't exactly right she

2435

01:50:56,930 --> 01:50:54,600

finally got down here when she put this

2436

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:56,940

dot in she thought yeah that's that's

2437

01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:59,520

the closest of these curves to what the

2438

01:51:03,890 --> 01:51:01,199

thing actually looked like that she saw

2439

01:51:07,550 --> 01:51:03,900

the big question to me and what does

2440

01:51:10,850 --> 01:51:07,560

this signify and here's where we get to

2441

01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:10,860

this means that this is proof now

2442

01:51:16,070 --> 01:51:13,920

Linda in this particular case uh the

2443

01:51:17,990 --> 01:51:16,080

only way that she can be attacked the

2444

01:51:21,410 --> 01:51:18,000

case can be attacked is the course of

2445

01:51:22,910 --> 01:51:21,420

people say she's a a liar a hoaxer she's

2446

01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:22,920

hired all these people every one of

2447

01:51:27,590 --> 01:51:24,960

these people is an actress or actor that

2448

01:51:31,070 --> 01:51:27,600

she's hired she's trained her son

2449

01:51:34,490 --> 01:51:31,080

etc etc well if that's the case

2450

01:51:37,250 --> 01:51:34,500

Linda came up with symbols here

2451

01:51:41,330 --> 01:51:37,260

that are virtually identical to the

2452

01:51:43,250 --> 01:51:41,340

symbols of many of 30 40 50 other people

2453

01:51:45,590 --> 01:51:43,260

and again I would really like to

2454

01:51:48,770 --> 01:51:45,600

interview those 30 or 40 people and

2455

01:51:51,590 --> 01:51:48,780

verify all of these claims

2456

01:51:54,290 --> 01:51:51,600

I'm sorry but the trust me dude School

2457

01:51:56,629 --> 01:51:54,300

of research you know where where are

2458

01:51:59,709 --> 01:51:56,639

their names addresses times interviewed

2459

01:52:02,330 --> 01:51:59,719

Where Are there specific uh

2460

01:52:04,370 --> 01:52:02,340

Recollections of these symbols and the

2461

01:52:07,250 --> 01:52:04,380

symbolology I'd also be interested in

2462

01:52:10,250 --> 01:52:07,260

having a linguist or a symbologist look

2463

01:52:13,550 --> 01:52:10,260

at these and see if they can glean some

2464

01:52:14,990 --> 01:52:13,560

meaning out of them now that establishes

2465

01:52:17,330 --> 01:52:15,000

as far as I'm concerned her credibility

2466

01:52:19,010 --> 01:52:17,340

this is never until this moment been

2467

01:52:22,010 --> 01:52:19,020

made public

2468

01:52:24,350 --> 01:52:22,020

and again one woman gave him drawings

2469

01:52:27,169 --> 01:52:24,360

that he claims 30 or 40 other people

2470

01:52:31,010 --> 01:52:27,179

showed him something very similar

2471

01:52:34,189 --> 01:52:31,020

uh and as described that these were

2472

01:52:36,109 --> 01:52:34,199

writings or symbols

2473

01:52:39,970 --> 01:52:36,119

on the spacecraft

2474

01:52:42,770 --> 01:52:39,980

now if true yeah that's pretty

2475

01:52:46,669 --> 01:52:42,780

compelling but again it's it's that

2476

01:52:49,609 --> 01:52:46,679

tantalizing maybe evidence

2477

01:52:52,010 --> 01:52:49,619

um if indeed 40 people that never spoke

2478

01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:52,020

to each other never communicated never

2479

01:52:56,870 --> 01:52:54,719

shared let's just call it shop talk

2480

01:53:00,290 --> 01:52:56,880

about their experiences

2481

01:53:03,890 --> 01:53:00,300

were all giving him very very similar

2482

01:53:06,530 --> 01:53:03,900

symbols well yeah but where's the

2483

01:53:09,890 --> 01:53:06,540

verification of those 40 other people

2484

01:53:12,649 --> 01:53:09,900

and we saw look to me like five or six

2485

01:53:15,950 --> 01:53:12,659

examples in his binder how do we know

2486

01:53:18,050 --> 01:53:15,960

that 40 people all Drew nearly the exact

2487

01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:18,060

same thing or was it just vaguely

2488

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:20,400



similar and he just collected or

2489

01:53:25,669 --> 01:53:23,280

cherry-picked the very best examples of

2490

01:53:27,590 --> 01:53:25,679

people showing him similar symbols

2491

01:53:30,590 --> 01:53:27,600

that's what I believe is happening here

2492

01:53:35,709 --> 01:53:30,600

but you're free to form your own opinion

2493

01:53:39,050 --> 01:53:35,719

but as we will see uh I think this whole

2494

01:53:40,970 --> 01:53:39,060

line of this is the proof or this is the

2495

01:53:43,370 --> 01:53:40,980

evidence falls apart very quickly under

2496

01:53:45,169 --> 01:53:43,380

scrutiny right away that was a claim

2497

01:53:47,570 --> 01:53:45,179

that made me uneasy

2498

01:53:48,890 --> 01:53:47,580

I'd seen him show these symbols to

2499

01:53:51,050 --> 01:53:48,900

dozens of people

2500

01:53:53,450 --> 01:53:51,060

any one of them might have disseminated

2501  
01:53:55,250 --> 01:53:53,460  
the confidential data

2502  
01:53:57,530 --> 01:53:55,260  
yeah so he's saying he never showed them

2503  
01:53:58,970 --> 01:53:57,540  
to anybody she's watching him show them

2504  
01:54:02,030 --> 01:53:58,980  
to everybody

2505  
01:54:04,129 --> 01:54:02,040  
that's kind of a problem uh a real

2506  
01:54:06,350 --> 01:54:04,139  
discrepancy in his claims I knew that

2507  
01:54:12,970 --> 01:54:06,360  
journalists had seen them television

2508  
01:54:18,950 --> 01:54:16,250  
and of course he's sharing these symbols

2509  
01:54:20,510 --> 01:54:18,960  
around with other alien abduction uh

2510  
01:54:22,910 --> 01:54:20,520  
researchers

2511  
01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:22,920  
here it's important he'd shown the

2512  
01:54:26,090 --> 01:54:24,960  
symbols to abductees in his support

2513  
01:54:28,910 --> 01:54:26,100

groups

2514

01:54:31,729 --> 01:54:28,920

in the early 1990s Linda courtillo's

2515

01:54:34,609 --> 01:54:31,739

dramatic case was unfolding and support

2516

01:54:37,070 --> 01:54:34,619

groups met often at Bud's house

2517

01:54:39,290 --> 01:54:37,080

their abductees shared their experiences

2518

01:54:41,149 --> 01:54:39,300

with each other and they made friends

2519

01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:41,159

who understood them

2520

01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:44,639

these were close and very social bonds

2521

01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:47,280

Bud had also been quite close to several

2522

01:54:52,010 --> 01:54:49,679

of the abductees

2523

01:54:53,810 --> 01:54:52,020

I have no way to know if knowledge of

2524

01:54:56,270 --> 01:54:53,820

the symbols had been communicated

2525

01:54:57,950 --> 01:54:56,280

between people who identified themselves

2526

01:55:00,050 --> 01:54:57,960

as abductees

2527

01:55:02,030 --> 01:55:00,060

yeah well it would appear to me to be

2528

01:55:03,950 --> 01:55:02,040

quite obvious that if these people are

2529

01:55:06,709 --> 01:55:03,960

hanging out together in an alien

2530

01:55:08,870 --> 01:55:06,719

abduction support group constantly

2531

01:55:11,030 --> 01:55:08,880

and she witnessed him showing those

2532

01:55:13,490 --> 01:55:11,040

symbols around to other researchers

2533

01:55:16,189 --> 01:55:13,500

television reporters documentary film

2534

01:55:19,189 --> 01:55:16,199

producers ufology researchers other

2535

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:19,199

abduction alien abduction researchers

2536

01:55:25,250 --> 01:55:22,800

that these symbols became common

2537

01:55:28,189 --> 01:55:25,260

knowledge among people with an interest

2538

01:55:30,950 --> 01:55:28,199

in the subject so it's very problematic

2539

01:55:33,050 --> 01:55:30,960

a chain of custody that's what we have

2540

01:55:36,470 --> 01:55:33,060

here we have a problem of chain of

2541

01:55:39,229 --> 01:55:36,480

custody in other words if Mr Hopkins had

2542

01:55:41,510 --> 01:55:39,239

independently interviewed 40 different

2543

01:55:43,490 --> 01:55:41,520

people from all different walks of life

2544

01:55:46,209 --> 01:55:43,500

from all around the world from different

2545

01:55:48,410 --> 01:55:46,219

religious backgrounds ages

2546

01:55:50,330 --> 01:55:48,420

educational levels

2547

01:55:52,990 --> 01:55:50,340

Etc who were claiming alien abduction

2548

01:55:56,510 --> 01:55:53,000

experiences and each of them never

2549

01:55:58,790 --> 01:55:56,520

interacted with each other and Drew the

2550

01:56:01,609 --> 01:55:58,800

exact same symbols then yes there would

2551

01:56:03,050 --> 01:56:01,619

be some evidentiary value

2552

01:56:06,590 --> 01:56:03,060

but this

2553

01:56:08,390 --> 01:56:06,600

really trust me chain of custody oh I

2554

01:56:10,550 --> 01:56:08,400

never showed him to anybody

2555

01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:10,560

this documentary film producer is

2556

01:56:14,930 --> 01:56:12,320

witnessing him showing them the people

2557

01:56:17,030 --> 01:56:14,940

and it's also on record that these

2558

01:56:19,850 --> 01:56:17,040

things were shared around among

2559

01:56:22,430 --> 01:56:19,860

researchers the point is that the data

2560

01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:22,440

the symbols themselves were not strictly

2561

01:56:26,629 --> 01:56:25,199

controlled and kept free of possible

2562

01:56:29,570 --> 01:56:26,639

collusion

2563

01:56:32,450 --> 01:56:29,580

at this point since so many people have

2564

01:56:37,790 --> 01:56:35,689

recently after Linda's lindis was one of

2565

01:56:39,590 --> 01:56:37,800

the very early ones but because so many

2566

01:56:42,229 --> 01:56:39,600

people have drawn them from a

2567

01:56:44,090 --> 01:56:42,239

I have no way of absolutely controlling

2568

01:56:46,850 --> 01:56:44,100

the fact that one of the other of them

2569

01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:46,860

might not publish these in a book or an

2570

01:56:51,410 --> 01:56:48,960

article that they write someplace

2571

01:56:52,970 --> 01:56:51,420

on a popular internet forum

2572

01:56:55,970 --> 01:56:52,980

and here's where it becomes really

2573

01:56:57,709 --> 01:56:55,980

problematic remember he claimed that he

2574

01:56:59,990 --> 01:56:57,719

strictly controlled these things first

2575

01:57:02,629 --> 01:57:00,000

he says well I have no way of knowing if

2576

01:57:08,510 --> 01:57:02,639

other people might have shared these

2577

01:57:10,629 --> 01:57:08,520

things and here we find uh uh a virtual

2578

01:57:15,410 --> 01:57:10,639

record that these things were out there

2579

01:57:18,229 --> 01:57:15,420

among early internet forums a journalist

2580

01:57:20,209 --> 01:57:18,239

and one of Bud's abductees discussed the

2581

01:57:22,790 --> 01:57:20,219

impact that the symbols first had on

2582

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:24,709

the journalist was staggered by the

2583

01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:27,360

images at first then began to fault the

2584

01:57:31,790 --> 01:57:29,040

methodology

2585

01:57:34,669 --> 01:57:31,800

the researcher himself he suggested

2586

01:57:37,729 --> 01:57:34,679

might have influenced the subject by

2587

01:57:42,169 --> 01:57:37,739

offering subtle cues to people who all

2588

01:57:42,179 --> 01:57:46,330



foreign

2589

01:57:51,830 --> 01:57:48,890

so there's no chain of custody there's

2590

01:57:53,990 --> 01:57:51,840

no strict controls here it's very very

2591

01:57:56,030 --> 01:57:54,000

sloppy work from a research perspective

2592

01:57:58,850 --> 01:57:56,040

to claim that this is evidence or proof

2593

01:58:00,770 --> 01:57:58,860

when you cannot indeed verify that one

2594

01:58:03,589 --> 01:58:00,780

person showing you these things didn't

2595

01:58:06,350 --> 01:58:03,599

see it on an internet Forum see it in a

2596

01:58:10,129 --> 01:58:06,360

documentary see it in another book talk

2597

01:58:12,169 --> 01:58:10,139

about it at a support group or talk

2598

01:58:13,970 --> 01:58:12,179

about those things or hear about them

2599

01:58:17,169 --> 01:58:13,980

from another researcher interviewing

2600

01:58:21,770 --> 01:58:20,450

and then but told me that um they were

2601

01:58:23,930 --> 01:58:21,780

symbols that

2602

01:58:26,689 --> 01:58:23,940

several other abductees

2603

01:58:28,250 --> 01:58:26,699

have drawn and they were all of one

2604

01:58:32,510 --> 01:58:28,260

particular symbol

2605

01:58:35,089 --> 01:58:32,520

that I drew they were all identical does

2606

01:58:38,810 --> 01:58:35,099

he assume like an awfully fragile thread

2607

01:58:41,709 --> 01:58:38,820

upon which to hang a very large claim

2608

01:58:44,930 --> 01:58:41,719

if this were the only thread to hang the

2609

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:44,940

UFO evidence upon of course it would be

2610

01:58:49,850 --> 01:58:48,000

it would be quite surprising but uh if

2611

01:58:52,250 --> 01:58:49,860

yeah I would think it's an incredibly

2612

01:58:55,609 --> 01:58:52,260

fragile threat here that's the only

2613

01:58:59,030 --> 01:58:55,619

thing but it's only just one more tiny

2614

01:59:02,089 --> 01:58:59,040

detail the people are including in their

2615

01:59:04,430 --> 01:59:02,099

accounts which replicate thousands of

2616

01:59:06,709 --> 01:59:04,440

other cases in detail after detail after

2617

01:59:09,050 --> 01:59:06,719

detail all apart from the eyewitness

2618

01:59:12,109 --> 01:59:09,060

accounts and the physical evidence

2619

01:59:14,209 --> 01:59:12,119

where is the physical evidence uh he

2620

01:59:17,330 --> 01:59:14,219

claims that people who have bruises or

2621

01:59:19,189 --> 01:59:17,340

marks on their body is physical evidence

2622

01:59:21,589 --> 01:59:19,199

uh

2623

01:59:23,330 --> 01:59:21,599

again that's very problematic and again

2624

01:59:26,030 --> 01:59:23,340

he comes back to

2625

01:59:28,490 --> 01:59:26,040

the same argument that many of these

2626  
01:59:30,350 --> 01:59:28,500  
researchers have made and that is that

2627  
01:59:33,290 --> 01:59:30,360  
if multiple people tell me the same

2628  
01:59:35,089 --> 01:59:33,300  
story that's proof that these stories

2629  
01:59:38,330 --> 01:59:35,099  
are all true

2630  
01:59:40,310 --> 01:59:38,340  
and again to me that's a bridge too far

2631  
01:59:42,169 --> 01:59:40,320  
so not everybody sees these things but

2632  
01:59:44,030 --> 01:59:42,179  
those who do always see the same kinds

2633  
01:59:46,729 --> 01:59:44,040  
of symbols

2634  
01:59:50,330 --> 01:59:46,739  
and I would uh argue that that is

2635  
01:59:52,129 --> 01:59:50,340  
entirely false I am aware of substantial

2636  
01:59:54,350 --> 01:59:52,139  
and supportive evidence of people

2637  
01:59:57,530 --> 01:59:54,360  
drawing entirely different

2638  
02:00:00,109 --> 01:59:57,540

so-called writing or symbols and uh I

2639

02:00:03,229 --> 02:00:00,119

have several examples of that so he's

2640

02:00:04,850 --> 02:00:03,239

making an absolute statement here that

2641

02:00:09,169 --> 02:00:04,860

everybody

2642

02:00:13,370 --> 02:00:09,179

who sees symbols draws the same ones

2643

02:00:15,950 --> 02:00:13,380

no that's nonsense but was that true

2644

02:00:18,229 --> 02:00:15,960

sure I was amazed to see this collection

2645

02:00:21,050 --> 02:00:18,239

of symbols for the first time

2646

02:00:22,129 --> 02:00:21,060

so alike drawn by so many different

2647

02:00:24,410 --> 02:00:22,139

people

2648

02:00:26,209 --> 02:00:24,420

it certainly seems to be evidence of

2649

02:00:28,250 --> 02:00:26,219

alien abduction

2650

02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:28,260

but that's only if you don't know how

2651  
02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:31,199  
the alleged evidence came into being

2652  
02:00:34,070 --> 02:00:33,119  
some of the symbols came to Bud in the

2653  
02:00:36,430 --> 02:00:34,080  
mail

2654  
02:00:39,229 --> 02:00:36,440  
after our books I'd unseen came out

2655  
02:00:42,350 --> 02:00:39,239  
people also started sending me drawings

2656  
02:00:44,390 --> 02:00:42,360  
of symbols they'd seen inside the craft

2657  
02:00:47,270 --> 02:00:44,400  
but most were drawn directly after

2658  
02:00:49,550 --> 02:00:47,280  
hypnosis by the abductees whom Bud

2659  
02:00:51,649 --> 02:00:49,560  
worked with and knew well

2660  
02:00:53,270 --> 02:00:51,659  
yeah so again he has a very close

2661  
02:00:56,270 --> 02:00:53,280  
personal relationship with these people

2662  
02:00:58,970 --> 02:00:56,280  
he's milking them for stories to sell

2663  
02:01:01,490 --> 02:00:58,980

some would say tell this is very

2664

02:01:04,370 --> 02:01:01,500

problematic

2665

02:01:12,890 --> 02:01:04,380

Ally feeling better got what just tell

2666

02:01:16,910 --> 02:01:14,570

for the years I'd seen hundreds of

2667

02:01:19,550 --> 02:01:16,920

symbols from abductees that weren't

2668

02:01:21,229 --> 02:01:19,560

anything like those in the book so there

2669

02:01:23,209 --> 02:01:21,239

we have verification that he's making

2670

02:01:26,270 --> 02:01:23,219

completely false statements claiming

2671

02:01:28,850 --> 02:01:26,280

that all alien abduction abduction

2672

02:01:30,890 --> 02:01:28,860

victims see these symbols that's not the

2673

02:01:34,189 --> 02:01:30,900

case this researcher has seen hundreds

2674

02:01:36,410 --> 02:01:34,199

of symbols that Bears Zero little or no

2675

02:01:39,350 --> 02:01:36,420

resemblance to these

2676

02:01:41,750 --> 02:01:39,360

this is the problem you know

2677

02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:41,760

um people claiming

2678

02:01:47,870 --> 02:01:44,639

shaky shaky evidence so-called evidence

2679

02:01:50,270 --> 02:01:47,880

is a real problem and again it's the

2680

02:01:51,950 --> 02:01:50,280

trust me dude School of research some

2681

02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:51,960

were entire alphabets of an alien

2682

02:01:56,510 --> 02:01:54,239

written language

2683

02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:56,520

now here we see some examples proving

2684

02:02:01,970 --> 02:01:59,760

that he was false in his absolute

2685

02:02:03,890 --> 02:02:01,980

statement that everybody sees the same

2686

02:02:05,629 --> 02:02:03,900

thing here are examples people are

2687

02:02:09,050 --> 02:02:05,639

saying all kinds of different things

2688

02:02:11,450 --> 02:02:09,060



well kind of Tangled Up In Blue

2689

02:02:14,089 --> 02:02:11,460

so why would someone considered ethical

2690

02:02:15,050 --> 02:02:14,099

and honest make the claims but was

2691

02:02:18,169 --> 02:02:15,060

making

2692

02:02:20,209 --> 02:02:18,179

I have kept them absolutely Secret

2693

02:02:22,550 --> 02:02:20,219

this is never until this moment been

2694

02:02:24,290 --> 02:02:22,560

made public so not everybody sees these

2695

02:02:26,689 --> 02:02:24,300

things but those who do always see the

2696

02:02:28,609 --> 02:02:26,699

same kinds of symbols

2697

02:02:32,689 --> 02:02:28,619

yeah I think that's our favorite problem

2698

02:02:37,010 --> 02:02:34,970

embarrassing for him this is actually

2699

02:02:39,709 --> 02:02:37,020

embarrassing for him in the same

2700

02:02:41,870 --> 02:02:39,719

interview he makes multiple conflicting

2701  
02:02:42,890 --> 02:02:41,880  
statements about the custody or chain of

2702  
02:02:54,010 --> 02:02:42,900  
evidence

2703  
02:03:01,430 --> 02:02:55,990  
no

2704  
02:03:01,440 --> 02:03:04,430  
trying to say

2705  
02:03:08,810 --> 02:03:07,010  
uh and this researcher says I'd seen

2706  
02:03:11,750 --> 02:03:08,820  
many symbols over the years that were

2707  
02:03:15,290 --> 02:03:11,760  
not like the ones that bud included in

2708  
02:03:17,570 --> 02:03:15,300  
his so-called evidence book so extremely

2709  
02:03:20,089 --> 02:03:17,580  
problematic so-called evidence which

2710  
02:03:23,870 --> 02:03:20,099  
falls apart under the least little bit

2711  
02:03:28,270 --> 02:03:23,880  
of of scrutiny by a real researcher

2712  
02:03:35,570 --> 02:03:30,950  
symbols drawn by an abductee who worked

2713  
02:03:40,609 --> 02:03:38,330

totally different

2714

02:03:44,390 --> 02:03:40,619

yeah

2715

02:03:46,850 --> 02:03:44,400

and and how come only his subjects are

2716

02:03:49,970 --> 02:03:46,860

seeing the exact same symbols

2717

02:03:52,490 --> 02:03:49,980

and if you look into the symbols shown

2718

02:03:53,990 --> 02:03:52,500

to other researchers they're completely

2719

02:03:57,229 --> 02:03:54,000

and totally different

2720

02:04:02,689 --> 02:03:57,239

that right there is a huge red flag that

2721

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:02,699

that he's using really really chatty uh

2722

02:04:09,290 --> 02:04:05,520

some would say false

2723

02:04:11,930 --> 02:04:09,300

efforts to generate this so-called

2724

02:04:14,390 --> 02:04:11,940

evidence here are a few of the symbols

2725

02:04:16,010 --> 02:04:14,400

drawn by Ray Fowler's subject Becky

2726

02:04:18,169 --> 02:04:16,020

andreasen

2727

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:18,179

to my eye the symbols from people

2728

02:04:22,430 --> 02:04:19,679

working with different abduction

2729

02:04:24,890 --> 02:04:22,440

researchers look nothing like the ones

2730

02:04:27,530 --> 02:04:24,900

in Bud's scrapbook

2731

02:04:30,410 --> 02:04:27,540

now it's important to realize that these

2732

02:04:32,330 --> 02:04:30,420

are tracings of the exact drawing that

2733

02:04:35,570 --> 02:04:32,340

the person made in the first place I

2734

02:04:38,270 --> 02:04:35,580

have xeroxed each of the preceding ones

2735

02:04:40,189 --> 02:04:38,280

and brought them to scale so they're the

2736

02:04:41,649 --> 02:04:40,199

same size so as we look through this we

2737

02:04:43,910 --> 02:04:41,659

can see so his

2738

02:04:46,790 --> 02:04:43,920

manipulating the data

2739

02:04:49,550 --> 02:04:46,800

to draw a conclusion how they all

2740

02:04:52,370 --> 02:04:49,560

compare but why Trace people's drawings

2741

02:04:54,290 --> 02:04:52,380

why not put the original sketches on the

2742

02:04:56,750 --> 02:04:54,300

page and let viewers and other

2743

02:04:58,370 --> 02:04:56,760

researchers decide if the similarities

2744

02:05:00,770 --> 02:04:58,380

were significant

2745

02:05:03,770 --> 02:05:00,780

most scientists wouldn't view this as a

2746

02:05:05,870 --> 02:05:03,780

collection of raw data at all they'd see

2747

02:05:08,870 --> 02:05:05,880

it as the creation of an artist who had

2748

02:05:11,750 --> 02:05:08,880

traced over each original symbol in a

2749

02:05:14,689 --> 02:05:11,760

possibly unconscious effort to make them

2750

02:05:16,910 --> 02:05:14,699

seem more alike than they actually were

2751  
02:05:19,070 --> 02:05:16,920  
yeah and there also could be significant

2752  
02:05:20,390 --> 02:05:19,080  
look at the significant changes from the

2753  
02:05:23,149 --> 02:05:20,400  
original

2754  
02:05:25,850 --> 02:05:23,159  
thing that he was shown to what he

2755  
02:05:28,669 --> 02:05:25,860  
presents as what they showed him

2756  
02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:28,679  
this is manipulation of data pure and

2757  
02:05:34,609 --> 02:05:31,920  
simple he is manipulating the data to

2758  
02:05:36,649 --> 02:05:34,619  
fit an already drawn conclusion

2759  
02:05:39,169 --> 02:05:36,659  
and to support an already drawn

2760  
02:05:40,189 --> 02:05:39,179  
conclusion this is not science this is

2761  
02:05:43,490 --> 02:05:40,199  
garbage

2762  
02:05:46,129 --> 02:05:43,500  
that if the UFO phenomenon is occurring

2763  
02:05:48,410 --> 02:05:46,139

as the report suggests it's the most

2764

02:05:51,109 --> 02:05:48,420

important event in human history but had

2765

02:05:53,870 --> 02:05:51,119

taken on a very difficult task to

2766

02:05:56,089 --> 02:05:53,880

explain the abductees experience to a

2767

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:56,099

world that didn't believe them

2768

02:06:01,010 --> 02:05:58,800

but was he intentionally making false

2769

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:01,020

claims

2770

02:06:06,530 --> 02:06:03,840

it gradually dawned on me that bud was

2771

02:06:09,589 --> 02:06:06,540

doing research the way he did art

2772

02:06:11,450 --> 02:06:09,599

in the abduction reports he selected and

2773

02:06:15,350 --> 02:06:11,460

in the symbols he pulled out of the box

2774

02:06:17,810 --> 02:06:15,360

Bud was always looking for a pattern

2775

02:06:20,330 --> 02:06:17,820

yeah and it's easy to see that artists

2776

02:06:22,850 --> 02:06:20,340

look for patterns in nature you know if

2777

02:06:25,850 --> 02:06:22,860

you're gonna paint a landscape you look

2778

02:06:29,089 --> 02:06:25,860

for the way the light hits certain trees

2779

02:06:31,930 --> 02:06:29,099

or you know hits the water and you

2780

02:06:34,490 --> 02:06:31,940

reproduce that and again

2781

02:06:36,890 --> 02:06:34,500

you know

2782

02:06:38,930 --> 02:06:36,900

I I don't want to speak too badly about

2783

02:06:41,570 --> 02:06:38,940

this guy it seemed like his heart was in

2784

02:06:43,550 --> 02:06:41,580

the right place and he had a true and

2785

02:06:46,129 --> 02:06:43,560

sincere belief in these people telling

2786

02:06:49,550 --> 02:06:46,139

these stories but this is Cherry Picked

2787

02:06:51,830 --> 02:06:49,560

uh manufactured so-called evidence and I

2788

02:06:53,390 --> 02:06:51,840



would put evidence in quotes this is not

2789

02:06:55,850 --> 02:06:53,400

evidence

2790

02:06:58,370 --> 02:06:55,860

finding a strong this is manufacturing

2791

02:07:00,169 --> 02:06:58,380

evidence to sell a book pattern or

2792

02:07:03,109 --> 02:07:00,179

similarity between people making

2793

02:07:05,390 --> 02:07:03,119

abduction reports would give all of them

2794

02:07:08,629 --> 02:07:05,400

coherence and meaning

2795

02:07:11,750 --> 02:07:08,639

it was creating order out of Chaos

2796

02:07:14,629 --> 02:07:11,760

which is what artists do so beautifully

2797

02:07:22,149 --> 02:07:14,639

it's just not quite how researchers go

2798

02:07:27,770 --> 02:07:25,250

yeah and that's it for this so and also

2799

02:07:30,649 --> 02:07:27,780

a question that I would certainly have

2800

02:07:32,930 --> 02:07:30,659

is uh

2801

02:07:35,450 --> 02:07:32,940

what is his qualifications to do

2802

02:07:37,729 --> 02:07:35,460

hypnotic regressions on people he's an

2803

02:07:40,970 --> 02:07:37,739

artist he doesn't have training in

2804

02:07:44,330 --> 02:07:40,980

Psychology or some other relevant field

2805

02:07:48,290 --> 02:07:44,340

that would Aid him in these interviews

2806

02:07:55,250 --> 02:07:51,169

um all of this is very very problematic

2807

02:08:01,189 --> 02:07:57,890

yes Amy Collins says his own research

2808

02:08:03,290 --> 02:08:01,199

was parodolia on a grand scale I

2809

02:08:06,589 --> 02:08:03,300

absolutely agree with you he's seen

2810

02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:06,599

patterns because he wants to he wants to

2811

02:08:10,970 --> 02:08:09,840

make sense out of chaos and don't we all

2812

02:08:14,570 --> 02:08:10,980

and

2813

02:08:17,689 --> 02:08:14,580

you know to close I would say that a lot

2814

02:08:21,050 --> 02:08:17,699

of these stories and these research this

2815

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,060

so-called research is a lot of paradolia

2816

02:08:24,530 --> 02:08:23,280

on a grand scale well multiple people

2817

02:08:26,689 --> 02:08:24,540

told me this

2818

02:08:28,250 --> 02:08:26,699

therefore they're all telling the truth

2819

02:08:31,310 --> 02:08:28,260

that's

2820

02:08:33,109 --> 02:08:31,320

false equivocation for sure and a giant

2821

02:08:35,330 --> 02:08:33,119

leap to make

2822

02:08:37,010 --> 02:08:35,340

um I've had people tell me similar

2823

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:37,020

stories it doesn't mean that each of

2824

02:08:41,270 --> 02:08:38,880

them were telling me the truth about

2825

02:08:46,070 --> 02:08:41,280

their experiences

2826

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:46,080

or if I wanted to create a case for that

2827

02:08:51,589 --> 02:08:49,440

I too could cherry pick from the 10 or

2828

02:08:54,169 --> 02:08:51,599

20 people probably more like 20 people

2829

02:08:55,790 --> 02:08:54,179

that I've personally spoken to and

2830

02:08:57,589 --> 02:08:55,800

interviewed about their so-called

2831

02:09:01,669 --> 02:08:57,599

abduction experience

2832

02:09:03,470 --> 02:09:01,679

uh we're left at a real impasse so

2833

02:09:05,570 --> 02:09:03,480

um let me know what you think in the

2834

02:09:07,850 --> 02:09:05,580

comments is there something to this are

2835

02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:07,860

these people having real alien abduction

2836

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:11,760

experiences or something else

2837

02:09:16,189 --> 02:09:14,400

and uh what do we think about the

2838

02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:16,199

profiteering

2839

02:09:21,649 --> 02:09:18,480

I keep coming back to this because it's

2840

02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:21,659

important these people Bud Hopkins uh

2841

02:09:28,129 --> 02:09:24,960

John Mack David Jacobs

2842

02:09:30,830 --> 02:09:28,139

all made a great deal of money in fact

2843

02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:30,840

it became their full-time jobs to write

2844

02:09:36,229 --> 02:09:33,360

these books talk at conferences do

2845

02:09:38,810 --> 02:09:36,239

interviews about alien abductions it

2846

02:09:39,830 --> 02:09:38,820

became a lucrative full-time job for

2847

02:09:42,950 --> 02:09:39,840

them

2848

02:09:45,890 --> 02:09:42,960

so do we think that people who have a

2849

02:09:48,649 --> 02:09:45,900

huge financial motive would not fudge

2850

02:09:51,950 --> 02:09:48,659

the data a little bit or cherry pick the

2851  
02:09:54,589 --> 02:09:51,960  
data to support the conclusions that

2852  
02:09:57,410 --> 02:09:54,599  
they want to draw so that they will have

2853  
02:10:01,129 --> 02:09:57,420  
something to sell you

2854  
02:10:04,910 --> 02:10:01,139  
um I still am on the fence on this one I

2855  
02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:04,920  
find this incredibly problematic what I

2856  
02:10:10,609 --> 02:10:07,440  
see from the major

2857  
02:10:12,830 --> 02:10:10,619  
famous abduction cases part of me got

2858  
02:10:14,570 --> 02:10:12,840  
blurry like Bigfoot there what I see

2859  
02:10:17,530 --> 02:10:14,580  
from the many

2860  
02:10:20,209 --> 02:10:17,540  
the these three most famous abduction

2861  
02:10:21,530 --> 02:10:20,219  
experiences is an awful lot of profit

2862  
02:10:24,290 --> 02:10:21,540  
driven motives

2863  
02:10:26,930 --> 02:10:24,300

what I see from the researchers is an

2864

02:10:29,870 --> 02:10:26,940

awful lot of profit driven motives

2865

02:10:32,030 --> 02:10:29,880

um though I will say that I have spoken

2866

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:32,040

to many people who had

2867

02:10:38,030 --> 02:10:35,760

so-called abduction experiences that did

2868

02:10:40,970 --> 02:10:38,040

not want to be named did not want to

2869

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:40,980

profit did not want to try to cash in

2870

02:10:46,729 --> 02:10:43,679

and those people I found more credible

2871

02:10:49,189 --> 02:10:46,739

but these people who make it their

2872

02:10:50,510 --> 02:10:49,199

full-time job to talk about alien

2873

02:10:54,050 --> 02:10:50,520

abductions

2874

02:10:56,450 --> 02:10:54,060

certainly have a profit motive uh in my

2875

02:10:59,570 --> 02:10:56,460

opinion a very strong profit motive

2876

02:11:02,450 --> 02:10:59,580

because after all they're making

2877

02:11:04,070 --> 02:11:02,460

literally millions of dollars for some

2878

02:11:06,050 --> 02:11:04,080

of these people to talk about these

2879

02:11:08,750 --> 02:11:06,060

things and

2880

02:11:11,810 --> 02:11:08,760

uh to essentially

2881

02:11:16,430 --> 02:11:11,820

say that these things are

2882

02:11:20,030 --> 02:11:16,440

real and true and I you know

2883

02:11:23,149 --> 02:11:20,040

when it comes to the money uh it becomes

2884

02:11:25,070 --> 02:11:23,159

problematic for me because instantly I

2885

02:11:28,070 --> 02:11:25,080

like perhaps many people

2886

02:11:31,129 --> 02:11:28,080

start to think maybe these people are

2887

02:11:33,050 --> 02:11:31,139

just out to make a buck right though

2888

02:11:37,010 --> 02:11:33,060



again I've talked to people that don't

2889

02:11:39,530 --> 02:11:37,020

want any never tried to cash in

2890

02:11:42,109 --> 02:11:39,540

um so we're gonna I'm gonna share my

2891

02:11:45,169 --> 02:11:42,119

screen here and we are gonna thank each

2892

02:11:47,689 --> 02:11:45,179

of you generous supporters I apologize

2893

02:11:50,570 --> 02:11:47,699

for missing them tonight we had JC with

2894

02:11:53,930 --> 02:11:50,580

Kylie Jenner's 4.99 Super Chat JC says

2895

02:11:55,270 --> 02:11:53,940

praise the cash absolutely

2896

02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:55,280

um

2897

02:12:03,109 --> 02:11:58,800

Mazer rage 86 asks thoughts on Terry

2898

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:03,119

Lovelace see his implant x-ray yeah I'm

2899

02:12:09,050 --> 02:12:06,239

on the fence about implants as well uh

2900

02:12:11,390 --> 02:12:09,060

Maze of Rage but maybe I'll do a

2901  
02:12:14,030 --> 02:12:11,400  
separate Deep dive and show just into

2902  
02:12:16,250 --> 02:12:14,040  
that specific case we've done a show on

2903  
02:12:18,109 --> 02:12:16,260  
alien implants in the past

2904  
02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:18,119  
I talked to a person named Stephen

2905  
02:12:23,930 --> 02:12:21,840  
Colbert who worked for Roger Lear and I

2906  
02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:23,940  
gotta say he was very convincing but the

2907  
02:12:28,250 --> 02:12:25,920  
data doesn't really support the claims

2908  
02:12:30,649 --> 02:12:28,260  
being made and thanks Debbie from Sac

2909  
02:12:33,890 --> 02:12:30,659  
for kind and generous super sticker five

2910  
02:12:37,250 --> 02:12:33,900  
dollar purchase now going forward uh I

2911  
02:12:38,390 --> 02:12:37,260  
will be happy to monitor the live chat

2912  
02:12:40,609 --> 02:12:38,400  
we're going to take questions and

2913  
02:12:44,510 --> 02:12:40,619

comments from the live chat

2914

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:44,520

and any more of uh the super chats or

2915

02:12:51,169 --> 02:12:48,000

super stickers or PayPal we'll check

2916

02:12:54,649 --> 02:12:51,179

that as well right now I will share them

2917

02:12:57,109 --> 02:12:54,659

on the screen and thank you uh

2918

02:12:59,030 --> 02:12:57,119

right on screen I apologize sometimes

2919

02:13:00,589 --> 02:12:59,040

during these I gotta find a better way

2920

02:13:02,629 --> 02:13:00,599

to do this

2921

02:13:04,310 --> 02:13:02,639

um I understand people would prefer that

2922

02:13:06,410 --> 02:13:04,320

I share it on the screen we do our best

2923

02:13:08,450 --> 02:13:06,420

to do that

2924

02:13:11,629 --> 02:13:08,460

um

2925

02:13:14,950 --> 02:13:11,639

oh and we want to thank uh

2926

02:13:18,169 --> 02:13:14,960

Thomas for a Kind and Generous PayPal

2927

02:13:20,689 --> 02:13:18,179

five dollar PayPal pledge and Thomas

2928

02:13:22,970 --> 02:13:20,699

says been gone for a while after a car

2929

02:13:25,310 --> 02:13:22,980

accident so sorry to hear that glad to

2930

02:13:27,109 --> 02:13:25,320

see you're still go doing good work and

2931

02:13:28,970 --> 02:13:27,119

have in fact grown and are really

2932

02:13:31,430 --> 02:13:28,980

focusing more on facts and less On

2933

02:13:34,490 --> 02:13:31,440

Emotion I'm enjoying it and learning and

2934

02:13:36,350 --> 02:13:34,500

that is valacour thank you valcore for

2935

02:13:38,450 --> 02:13:36,360

your kindness generosity and support of

2936

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:38,460

the show we want to thank each and every

2937

02:13:43,669 --> 02:13:40,560

one of you kind and generous benefactors

2938

02:13:46,250 --> 02:13:43,679

uh the people who sent supply all you

2939

02:13:48,709 --> 02:13:46,260

people who sent super chats and super

2940

02:13:52,189 --> 02:13:48,719

stickers you PayPal pledgers you patreon

2941

02:13:55,370 --> 02:13:52,199

supporters and uh twitch subscribers now

2942

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:55,380

and uh PayPal donators and YouTube

2943

02:14:05,169 --> 02:13:57,599

channel members thank you all for

2944

02:14:10,790 --> 02:14:08,149

thank you for your kindness thank you

2945

02:14:14,380 --> 02:14:10,800

for your generosity praise the cash

2946

02:14:14,390 --> 02:14:18,649

[Music]

2947

02:14:22,370 --> 02:14:20,990

praise the cash friends so we'll take

2948

02:14:24,410 --> 02:14:22,380

some comments and questions from the

2949

02:14:26,209 --> 02:14:24,420

live chat honestly I thought this was

2950

02:14:28,850 --> 02:14:26,219

going to take me four hours to get

2951  
02:14:30,109 --> 02:14:28,860  
through uh we're way ahead of what I

2952  
02:14:32,209 --> 02:14:30,119  
thought would be the schedule Mark

2953  
02:14:34,609 --> 02:14:32,219  
taranas here welcome Mark Toronto says

2954  
02:14:36,709 --> 02:14:34,619  
there is evidence that some experiencers

2955  
02:14:39,109 --> 02:14:36,719  
have experienced some type of phenomenon

2956  
02:14:41,870 --> 02:14:39,119  
I agree the rest are hucksters and

2957  
02:14:43,250 --> 02:14:41,880  
grifters and how to separate them out is

2958  
02:14:44,569 --> 02:14:43,260  
the problem

2959  
02:14:46,910 --> 02:14:44,579  
um

2960  
02:14:49,490 --> 02:14:46,920  
just like in the rest of the UFO field

2961  
02:14:52,729 --> 02:14:49,500  
Mark Toronto I originally started

2962  
02:14:56,149 --> 02:14:52,739  
looking into these stories and what I

2963  
02:14:59,330 --> 02:14:56,159

found was a lot of grifters and scammers

2964

02:15:01,609 --> 02:14:59,340

and so I sort of just said I don't want

2965

02:15:05,209 --> 02:15:01,619

to talk to experiencers then I did talk

2966

02:15:07,850 --> 02:15:05,219

to many experiencers and I was really

2967

02:15:10,370 --> 02:15:07,860

surprised uh

2968

02:15:14,870 --> 02:15:10,380

at the Integrity of some of them at

2969

02:15:18,050 --> 02:15:14,880

their believability uh you know these

2970

02:15:20,750 --> 02:15:18,060

are credible people that live otherwise

2971

02:15:25,569 --> 02:15:20,760

ordinary lives but they have

2972

02:15:30,649 --> 02:15:28,550

John anomalous is here and says the CIA

2973

02:15:32,510 --> 02:15:30,659

has published documents about subliminal

2974

02:15:35,569 --> 02:15:32,520

Wireless communication in their foia

2975

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:35,579

library at cia.gov yeah I probably have

2976

02:15:39,290 --> 02:15:37,920

some of those documents and yes it

2977

02:15:40,910 --> 02:15:39,300

should be acknowledged and understood

2978

02:15:43,069 --> 02:15:40,920

that many people believe that these

2979

02:15:47,209 --> 02:15:43,079

experiences are somehow

2980

02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:47,219

related to the alphabet soup agencies

2981

02:15:53,689 --> 02:15:51,119

the CIA the DIA the DEA whatever uh pick

2982

02:15:58,250 --> 02:15:53,699

your poison pick your intelligence spook

2983

02:16:00,530 --> 02:15:58,260

and that these experiences are somehow

2984

02:16:03,290 --> 02:16:00,540

the government or some nefarious group

2985

02:16:06,649 --> 02:16:03,300

manipulating people into believing that

2986

02:16:08,990 --> 02:16:06,659

they are being abducted similarly many

2987

02:16:12,069 --> 02:16:09,000

people tell stories involving something

2988

02:16:14,990 --> 02:16:12,079



called my lab or military abduction

2989

02:16:16,910 --> 02:16:15,000

where uh I don't know at least people

2990

02:16:19,129 --> 02:16:16,920

like Stephen Greer claim that people are

2991

02:16:21,470 --> 02:16:19,139

dressing up like aliens pretending to be

2992

02:16:25,310 --> 02:16:21,480

aliens spoofing people having alien

2993

02:16:28,250 --> 02:16:25,320

experiences for some nefarious purpose

2994

02:16:29,930 --> 02:16:28,260

um I'm not quite sure about that I don't

2995

02:16:32,870 --> 02:16:29,940

I think there's less evidence for that

2996

02:16:35,929 --> 02:16:32,880

than than for the actual alien

2997

02:16:37,969 --> 02:16:35,939

hypothesis right

2998

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:37,979

star hunter has to take his meds and go

2999

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:39,599

to bed well it's always best to keep up

3000

02:16:43,129 --> 02:16:41,519

with your meds store Hunter so you have

3001  
02:16:45,290 --> 02:16:43,139  
a good evening thank you for joining us

3002  
02:16:47,089 --> 02:16:45,300  
Bobby Broadway is here and says for all

3003  
02:16:48,410 --> 02:16:47,099  
we know the aliens could just be

3004  
02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:48,420  
watching us like entertainment

3005  
02:16:55,129 --> 02:16:50,639  
especially if technology already meets

3006  
02:16:59,530 --> 02:16:55,139  
all their needs I agree 100 percent

3007  
02:17:04,910 --> 02:17:01,849  
Slaughterhouse Five zoo and we don't

3008  
02:17:08,209 --> 02:17:04,920  
know it yeah and you know

3009  
02:17:10,910 --> 02:17:08,219  
when I get into these this subject I

3010  
02:17:13,610 --> 02:17:10,920  
think why would they I mean it kind of

3011  
02:17:16,070 --> 02:17:13,620  
makes sense like let's let's just take

3012  
02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:16,080  
off the skeptic hat for a moment and

3013  
02:17:20,750 --> 02:17:18,479

think and accept let's if we just accept

3014

02:17:23,389 --> 02:17:20,760

that that aliens are coming here

3015

02:17:25,310 --> 02:17:23,399

to Earth from other star systems

3016

02:17:27,530 --> 02:17:25,320

would they or would they not be very

3017

02:17:29,690 --> 02:17:27,540

curious about us would they or would

3018

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:29,700

they not want tissue samples blood

3019

02:17:34,190 --> 02:17:31,679

samples maybe sperm samples and egg

3020

02:17:37,610 --> 02:17:34,200

samples who knows

3021

02:17:40,610 --> 02:17:37,620

um I think the answer would be yes if we

3022

02:17:43,549 --> 02:17:40,620

let's say for example we encountered A

3023

02:17:46,490 --> 02:17:43,559

Primitive species like let's say

3024

02:17:49,669 --> 02:17:46,500

we finally got Interstellar travel

3025

02:17:53,450 --> 02:17:49,679

capability and and we went to another

3026

02:17:56,089 --> 02:17:53,460

star a nearby star system that had a

3027

02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:56,099

planet one of those planets had life on

3028

02:17:59,770 --> 02:17:58,080

it and there was a very primitive let's

3029

02:18:03,770 --> 02:17:59,780

just say

3030

02:18:07,129 --> 02:18:03,780

caveman-like species what we as humans

3031

02:18:08,810 --> 02:18:07,139

not grab one of them get samples and

3032

02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:08,820

take them back to Earth I believe we

3033

02:18:11,810 --> 02:18:09,599

would

3034

02:18:13,790 --> 02:18:11,820

so I can understand why it's a

3035

02:18:15,709 --> 02:18:13,800

believable scenario

3036

02:18:17,870 --> 02:18:15,719

but again I always come back to the lack

3037

02:18:20,450 --> 02:18:17,880

of evidence the lack of proof it's it's

3038

02:18:23,030 --> 02:18:20,460

kind of troubling for me

3039

02:18:25,129 --> 02:18:23,040

um even if the experiences were

3040

02:18:26,870 --> 02:18:25,139

drug-induced they would not be exactly

3041

02:18:28,490 --> 02:18:26,880

the same yeah and that's another thing

3042

02:18:31,730 --> 02:18:28,500

people claim drugs

3043

02:18:33,889 --> 02:18:31,740

uh people claim sleep paralysis which I

3044

02:18:35,870 --> 02:18:33,899

don't really buy you know sleep

3045

02:18:38,030 --> 02:18:35,880

paralysis is one thing but why are you

3046

02:18:39,950 --> 02:18:38,040

seeing aliens but interestingly

3047

02:18:44,450 --> 02:18:39,960

look it up there's something called the

3048

02:18:49,009 --> 02:18:44,460

god helmet and people did this magnetic

3049

02:18:50,570 --> 02:18:49,019

hell helmet and people had very similar

3050

02:18:52,549 --> 02:18:50,580

experiences to alien abduction

3051

02:18:55,490 --> 02:18:52,559

experiences they

3052

02:18:59,389 --> 02:18:55,500

felt like they were interacting with

3053

02:19:02,150 --> 02:18:59,399

another being and the being was more

3054

02:19:04,250 --> 02:19:02,160

than human let's just say

3055

02:19:07,250 --> 02:19:04,260

um and these were experiences that were

3056

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:07,260

induced in them by magnetic fields on a

3057

02:19:12,110 --> 02:19:10,080

helmet who's to say that this is not

3058

02:19:14,629 --> 02:19:12,120

some neurological

3059

02:19:17,929 --> 02:19:14,639

thing that is being generated in the

3060

02:19:21,469 --> 02:19:17,939

mind due to an external Catalyst or

3061

02:19:23,570 --> 02:19:21,479

trigger like a magnetic field and it's

3062

02:19:26,709 --> 02:19:23,580

well known that actually magnetic fields

3063

02:19:29,870 --> 02:19:26,719

can cause dizziness drowsiness

3064

02:19:33,469 --> 02:19:29,880

hallucinations auditory hallucinations

3065

02:19:35,389 --> 02:19:33,479

visual hallucinations and more you get

3066

02:19:38,990 --> 02:19:35,399

close to a very strong magnetic field

3067

02:19:40,370 --> 02:19:39,000

and your brain starts doing things I've

3068

02:19:44,030 --> 02:19:40,380

often thought

3069

02:19:46,009 --> 02:19:44,040

that this may be uh one of the

3070

02:19:48,410 --> 02:19:46,019

explanations for this event

3071

02:19:53,270 --> 02:19:48,420

who's to say that these people

3072

02:19:56,929 --> 02:19:53,280

don't have some generator near them or

3073

02:20:00,349 --> 02:19:56,939

power lines that are causing magnetic

3074

02:20:02,810 --> 02:20:00,359

fields to be stronger than usual and

3075

02:20:05,690 --> 02:20:02,820

causing some sort of neurological effect

3076

02:20:07,130 --> 02:20:05,700

which becomes the so-called abduction

3077

02:20:10,070 --> 02:20:07,140

experience

3078

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:10,080

and I've interestingly noted that none

3079

02:20:14,570 --> 02:20:12,000

of these abduction researchers have ever

3080

02:20:16,670 --> 02:20:14,580

eliminated that possibility that would

3081

02:20:18,790 --> 02:20:16,680

be the first thing that I would do is go

3082

02:20:21,830 --> 02:20:18,800

to this person's home

3083

02:20:24,070 --> 02:20:21,840

and use a magnetometer to see what the

3084

02:20:27,590 --> 02:20:24,080

magnetic fields were like in the area

3085

02:20:28,550 --> 02:20:27,600

that they live in or sleep in

3086

02:20:31,429 --> 02:20:28,560

um

3087

02:20:33,770 --> 02:20:31,439

you know I'm not really sure if that's a

3088

02:20:36,889 --> 02:20:33,780



valid hypothesis but it's just as valid

3089

02:20:38,530 --> 02:20:36,899

as aliens coming here and and kidnapping

3090

02:20:41,150 --> 02:20:38,540

people at night

3091

02:20:43,370 --> 02:20:41,160

DMT has also been mentioned at a

3092

02:20:45,410 --> 02:20:43,380

possible explanation and

3093

02:20:47,389 --> 02:20:45,420

um Steve Nicholson says it could be too

3094

02:20:49,490 --> 02:20:47,399

much Wi-Fi yeah who knows what these

3095

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:49,500

signals what affects these symbols

3096

02:20:54,170 --> 02:20:52,319

signals have on us as humans

3097

02:20:56,750 --> 02:20:54,180

neurologically

3098

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:56,760

um it's very very probable that there

3099

02:21:01,730 --> 02:20:59,280

could be some external catalysts that

3100

02:21:04,030 --> 02:21:01,740

are creating these experiences in the

3101

02:21:06,590 --> 02:21:04,040

mind of the people

3102

02:21:09,650 --> 02:21:06,600

regardless of whether I believe it's

3103

02:21:11,750 --> 02:21:09,660

aliens demons interdimensional beings it

3104

02:21:15,050 --> 02:21:11,760

is a fascinating subject and fascinating

3105

02:21:18,710 --> 02:21:15,060

to me that so many people are having

3106

02:21:20,929 --> 02:21:18,720

very similar experiences all around the

3107

02:21:23,090 --> 02:21:20,939

world and it goes across religious

3108

02:21:25,790 --> 02:21:23,100

barriers it goes across cultural

3109

02:21:27,110 --> 02:21:25,800

barriers educational barriers all

3110

02:21:30,070 --> 02:21:27,120

different people from all different

3111

02:21:33,410 --> 02:21:30,080

walks of life ages cultural experiences

3112

02:21:37,730 --> 02:21:33,420

religious backgrounds

3113

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:37,740

are all having these experiences so to

3114

02:21:41,389 --> 02:21:38,640

me

3115

02:21:45,309 --> 02:21:41,399

it remains a great mystery worthy of

3116

02:21:49,670 --> 02:21:45,319

further study and further research but

3117

02:21:51,530 --> 02:21:49,680

uh I would research this from more of a

3118

02:21:54,530 --> 02:21:51,540

skeptical side

3119

02:21:56,210 --> 02:21:54,540

but I am open to all possibilities and

3120

02:21:58,010 --> 02:21:56,220

have remained so for quite some time

3121

02:22:00,170 --> 02:21:58,020

there are students in London that are

3122

02:22:03,010 --> 02:22:00,180

mapping the DMT space and the entities

3123

02:22:05,870 --> 02:22:03,020

in them and my friend is studying

3124

02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:05,880

androgynous DMT excretion at University

3125

02:22:10,630 --> 02:22:08,399

of Mexico DMT is another good

3126  
02:22:12,950 --> 02:22:10,640  
explanation Jeremy Walter there is

3127  
02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:12,960  
substantial and supportive evidence that

3128  
02:22:16,670 --> 02:22:15,120  
the body for various reasons can

3129  
02:22:19,570 --> 02:22:16,680  
suddenly release

3130  
02:22:23,410 --> 02:22:19,580  
too much DMT and that can cause

3131  
02:22:26,270 --> 02:22:23,420  
hallucinations false memories paranoia

3132  
02:22:28,910 --> 02:22:26,280  
psychotic breakdowns and and literally

3133  
02:22:31,389 --> 02:22:28,920  
like people are tripping and interacting

3134  
02:22:35,570 --> 02:22:31,399  
with so-called entities

3135  
02:22:37,450 --> 02:22:35,580  
if you haven't uh well we don't want to

3136  
02:22:39,830 --> 02:22:37,460  
suggest that anybody do anything

3137  
02:22:42,410 --> 02:22:39,840  
especially an illegal substance however

3138  
02:22:45,110 --> 02:22:42,420

I can just recount my own personal

3139

02:22:47,210 --> 02:22:45,120

experiences if if you have experience

3140

02:22:49,070 --> 02:22:47,220

with DMT

3141

02:22:52,610 --> 02:22:49,080

I don't want to say it's similar to

3142

02:22:55,610 --> 02:22:52,620

alien abduction experience but I

3143

02:22:58,550 --> 02:22:55,620

felt like I interacted with entities not

3144

02:23:01,250 --> 02:22:58,560

the mechanical elves mine seemed to be

3145

02:23:06,770 --> 02:23:03,290

I guess why I had multiple experiences

3146

02:23:07,490 --> 02:23:06,780

and one of them they were extremely

3147

02:23:10,670 --> 02:23:07,500

um

3148

02:23:11,570 --> 02:23:10,680

I would just call them light beings

3149

02:23:14,110 --> 02:23:11,580

um

3150

02:23:17,450 --> 02:23:14,120

but they appeared to be

3151  
02:23:21,290 --> 02:23:17,460  
intelligent more than human and from

3152  
02:23:24,530 --> 02:23:21,300  
outside of our normal space of reality

3153  
02:23:26,630 --> 02:23:24,540  
could somebody else uh have too much DMT

3154  
02:23:29,150 --> 02:23:26,640  
in their system maybe not intentionally

3155  
02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:29,160  
ingest EMT but have this spontaneous

3156  
02:23:33,230 --> 02:23:31,200  
release of DMT and have a similar

3157  
02:23:35,750 --> 02:23:33,240  
experience to what I have but interpret

3158  
02:23:37,370 --> 02:23:35,760  
them as aliens I think absolutely they

3159  
02:23:38,929 --> 02:23:37,380  
could

3160  
02:23:40,910 --> 02:23:38,939  
um and as I said at the beginning of the

3161  
02:23:44,090 --> 02:23:40,920  
broadcast

3162  
02:23:49,730 --> 02:23:47,389  
the greatest monsters ever created all

3163  
02:23:52,190 --> 02:23:49,740

came from the human mind it wasn't the

3164

02:23:55,130 --> 02:23:52,200

devil it wasn't aliens it was all

3165

02:23:57,110 --> 02:23:55,140

imaginings of the human mind Jeremy

3166

02:23:59,030 --> 02:23:57,120

Walter says Neuroscience is an exciting

3167

02:24:00,770 --> 02:23:59,040

place to be right now I was at that path

3168

02:24:03,710 --> 02:24:00,780

before the lockdown happened now I'm

3169

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:03,720

back to my photography well you know

3170

02:24:11,690 --> 02:24:10,730

yeah uh and that's another thing missing

3171

02:24:14,690 --> 02:24:11,700

time

3172

02:24:17,210 --> 02:24:14,700

um I felt like I was nowhere and I felt

3173

02:24:19,429 --> 02:24:17,220

like Aaron Flores uh when I had a DMT

3174

02:24:21,230 --> 02:24:19,439

experience which by the way I'm not

3175

02:24:22,790 --> 02:24:21,240

recommending or wherever I'm just

3176  
02:24:24,530 --> 02:24:22,800  
recounting my own personal experience

3177  
02:24:29,030 --> 02:24:24,540  
consult your doctor never do anything

3178  
02:24:31,309 --> 02:24:29,040  
you know illegal or possibly harmful

3179  
02:24:34,670 --> 02:24:31,319  
um we're not advising you to do that but

3180  
02:24:35,990 --> 02:24:34,680  
in my experience with these substances

3181  
02:24:40,570 --> 02:24:36,000  
um

3182  
02:24:45,650 --> 02:24:40,580  
I felt like I was there for days

3183  
02:24:48,469 --> 02:24:45,660  
and so is that missing time or is that a

3184  
02:24:51,830 --> 02:24:48,479  
skewing of your perception of time

3185  
02:24:54,230 --> 02:24:51,840  
and one can also just recount if you've

3186  
02:24:58,490 --> 02:24:54,240  
ever had experience of marijuana of time

3187  
02:25:00,950 --> 02:24:58,500  
slowing down right I have like you know

3188  
02:25:03,410 --> 02:25:00,960



I once uh had some edibles and I took a

3189

02:25:05,929 --> 02:25:03,420

walk and it felt like the walk took me

3190

02:25:07,130 --> 02:25:05,939

three hours it was 20 minute walk

3191

02:25:10,010 --> 02:25:07,140

so

3192

02:25:12,410 --> 02:25:10,020

the mind is easily fooled our senses are

3193

02:25:14,090 --> 02:25:12,420

easily fooled there's a lot of factors

3194

02:25:15,889 --> 02:25:14,100

here that I don't think people are

3195

02:25:18,710 --> 02:25:15,899

properly exploring we've talked about

3196

02:25:22,610 --> 02:25:18,720

the possibility of magnetic fields

3197

02:25:25,309 --> 02:25:22,620

creating these experiences we've talked

3198

02:25:27,730 --> 02:25:25,319

about the DMT or spontaneous release of

3199

02:25:29,929 --> 02:25:27,740

DMT possibly causing these experiences

3200

02:25:32,630 --> 02:25:29,939

maybe there's some neurological

3201

02:25:35,750 --> 02:25:32,640

condition that is uh

3202

02:25:38,690 --> 02:25:35,760

not very well researched or well known

3203

02:25:40,490 --> 02:25:38,700

among neurologists that can cause these

3204

02:25:43,250 --> 02:25:40,500

sort of experiences

3205

02:25:45,849 --> 02:25:43,260

there's many many possibilities here but

3206

02:25:48,650 --> 02:25:45,859

I would like to go more down this road

3207

02:25:50,750 --> 02:25:48,660

from a science perspective and less from

3208

02:25:53,389 --> 02:25:50,760

a just listen to stories and believe

3209

02:25:54,410 --> 02:25:53,399

these people perspective and it seems to

3210

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:54,420

me

3211

02:25:59,210 --> 02:25:56,399

that most of the researchers were very

3212

02:26:02,030 --> 02:25:59,220

profit driven and they had a profit

3213

02:26:04,190 --> 02:26:02,040

motive in order to create

3214

02:26:06,290 --> 02:26:04,200  
the so-called evidence that they

3215

02:26:08,809 --> 02:26:06,300  
presented much of which is anecdotal

3216

02:26:10,670 --> 02:26:08,819  
stories and a lot of people told me the

3217

02:26:12,830 --> 02:26:10,680  
same thing therefore there must be

3218

02:26:14,570 --> 02:26:12,840  
something to this and yeah I think there

3219

02:26:18,290 --> 02:26:14,580  
is something

3220

02:26:20,210 --> 02:26:18,300  
to to this Aaron Flores says during DMT

3221

02:26:22,250 --> 02:26:20,220  
you were no longer conscious in this 3D

3222

02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:22,260  
space and time well it sure feels like

3223

02:26:30,889 --> 02:26:25,680  
that it sure feels like that right Mike

3224

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:33,349  
roller podger says don't go to a fake

3225

02:26:38,570 --> 02:26:36,000  
CIA Shaman in the jungle yeah we don't

3226

02:26:40,910 --> 02:26:38,580

recommend that Bob Marley is here and

3227

02:26:42,410 --> 02:26:40,920

says a lot of the very intelligent that

3228

02:26:44,690 --> 02:26:42,420

we're not religious became religious

3229

02:26:46,610 --> 02:26:44,700

after looking into UFOs so man I think

3230

02:26:50,270 --> 02:26:46,620

it's best to try to keep a few options

3231

02:26:53,270 --> 02:26:50,280

open of what UFOs are yeah I'm still

3232

02:26:56,450 --> 02:26:53,280

open to all possibilities among mine are

3233

02:26:59,510 --> 02:26:56,460

interdimensional beings Time Travelers

3234

02:27:03,290 --> 02:26:59,520

um demons Angels or other spiritual

3235

02:27:05,389 --> 02:27:03,300

entities masquerading or just appearing

3236

02:27:07,130 --> 02:27:05,399

to people through a cultural lens to

3237

02:27:09,410 --> 02:27:07,140

look a certain way or be a certain way

3238

02:27:12,110 --> 02:27:09,420

people somehow perceiving them as as

3239

02:27:15,590 --> 02:27:12,120

aliens instead of what they truly are

3240

02:27:18,230 --> 02:27:15,600

I'm open to all possibilities right at

3241

02:27:20,330 --> 02:27:18,240

all possibilities right Mike says I

3242

02:27:22,490 --> 02:27:20,340

liked all 27 hours well as long as

3243

02:27:25,370 --> 02:27:22,500

you're enjoying it right and God forbid

3244

02:27:27,889 --> 02:27:25,380

I do a 27 hour stream I get enough uh

3245

02:27:29,809 --> 02:27:27,899

haters when I do a four hour stream you

3246

02:27:31,610 --> 02:27:29,819

know people say I'm doing that to get

3247

02:27:33,250 --> 02:27:31,620

another dollar super chat or something

3248

02:27:35,389 --> 02:27:33,260

no

3249

02:27:37,250 --> 02:27:35,399

there have been times when all the super

3250

02:27:38,870 --> 02:27:37,260

chats came in the first 20 minutes of a

3251

02:27:41,210 --> 02:27:38,880

show and I still did a four hour show

3252

02:27:44,990 --> 02:27:41,220

I'm not waiting around for another two

3253

02:27:47,990 --> 02:27:45,000

dollar Super Chat uh oh man

3254

02:27:51,230 --> 02:27:48,000

yeah and uh I would like to take a

3255

02:27:53,510 --> 02:27:51,240

moment to uh to uh mention something we

3256

02:27:54,830 --> 02:27:53,520

have been on Rumble for a few months now

3257

02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:54,840

and

3258

02:27:57,469 --> 02:27:55,680

um

3259

02:27:59,690 --> 02:27:57,479

you know I'm kind of used to critical

3260

02:28:01,610 --> 02:27:59,700

comments and I'm I'm a big boy I got a

3261

02:28:03,469 --> 02:28:01,620

thick skin you can be critical You can

3262

02:28:06,650 --> 02:28:03,479

disagree with me we have a free speech

3263

02:28:10,370 --> 02:28:06,660

Zone here I I really don't care but uh

3264

02:28:13,610 --> 02:28:10,380

boy that that Rumble is really uh

3265

02:28:16,550 --> 02:28:13,620

I guess it skewed One Way politically

3266

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:16,560

and although I can scream from the top

3267

02:28:22,250 --> 02:28:19,200

of my lungs that I am neither right nor

3268

02:28:23,450 --> 02:28:22,260

left I'm sort of a centerist uh I

3269

02:28:25,849 --> 02:28:23,460

believe that

3270

02:28:27,349 --> 02:28:25,859

the right gets some things right or I

3271

02:28:29,150 --> 02:28:27,359

agree with something's the right like

3272

02:28:31,429 --> 02:28:29,160

and want to do and I agree with some

3273

02:28:33,710 --> 02:28:31,439

things the left like and want to do like

3274

02:28:34,849 --> 02:28:33,720

Universal Health Care I I believe in

3275

02:28:39,050 --> 02:28:34,859

that

3276

02:28:42,889 --> 02:28:39,060

um but for whatever reason I kind of

3277

02:28:44,929 --> 02:28:42,899

said that I thought that Q was garbage

3278

02:28:47,929 --> 02:28:44,939

and there's an awful lot of evidence

3279

02:28:49,790 --> 02:28:47,939

that it was all garbage and boy are we

3280

02:28:51,590 --> 02:28:49,800

getting hammered in those comments

3281

02:28:53,570 --> 02:28:51,600

because of that

3282

02:28:55,730 --> 02:28:53,580

um we did our show it's called the

3283

02:28:58,070 --> 02:28:55,740

darker side of conspiracies

3284

02:29:00,050 --> 02:28:58,080

and I talked about the detrimental

3285

02:29:02,929 --> 02:29:00,060

effects that that had how it had some

3286

02:29:05,750 --> 02:29:02,939

influence on Trump supporters in January

3287

02:29:09,410 --> 02:29:05,760

6 and suddenly I'm the devil I'm a

3288

02:29:12,410 --> 02:29:09,420



leftist maggot so

3289

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:12,420

uh what and and also you know I got sort

3290

02:29:16,070 --> 02:29:14,399

of warned earlier was the Eric Awakening

3291

02:29:17,929 --> 02:29:16,080

man it's like well it'll be interesting

3292

02:29:20,330 --> 02:29:17,939

to see how you come down on this subject

3293

02:29:22,250 --> 02:29:20,340

because what did he say he he basically

3294

02:29:24,250 --> 02:29:22,260

said that thousands of people are going

3295

02:29:28,130 --> 02:29:24,260

to be angry at me if I don't do

3296

02:29:30,889 --> 02:29:28,140

tonight's show the way that you know I

3297

02:29:33,469 --> 02:29:30,899

guess to uh

3298

02:29:36,290 --> 02:29:33,479

to be on the believer's side and listen

3299

02:29:38,990 --> 02:29:36,300

I I thought that tonight was very

3300

02:29:40,790 --> 02:29:39,000

grounded and and I gave you my opinions

3301

02:29:43,670 --> 02:29:40,800

people are free to have their own

3302

02:29:46,010 --> 02:29:43,680

opinions I'm always respectful to

3303

02:29:48,469 --> 02:29:46,020

experiencers because it's not easy

3304

02:29:49,969 --> 02:29:48,479

coming out with those crazy stories I'm

3305

02:29:52,790 --> 02:29:49,979

sure that you become the subject of

3306

02:29:53,809 --> 02:29:52,800

ridicule and mockery and I try to not do

3307

02:29:56,330 --> 02:29:53,819

that

3308

02:29:58,130 --> 02:29:56,340

and I also am just respectful of

3309

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:58,140

people's experiences you come to me and

3310

02:30:01,250 --> 02:29:59,520

you tell me you're abducted by aliens

3311

02:30:04,429 --> 02:30:01,260

I'm not going to make fun of you I love

3312

02:30:05,830 --> 02:30:04,439

aliens I'm I'm here I'm interested in

3313

02:30:08,330 --> 02:30:05,840

all things

3314

02:30:11,570 --> 02:30:08,340

involved in these topics

3315

02:30:14,630 --> 02:30:11,580

but I sort of got warned like you better

3316

02:30:16,309 --> 02:30:14,640

do the show a certain way or thousands

3317

02:30:17,510 --> 02:30:16,319

of people are going to be angry at you I

3318

02:30:19,790 --> 02:30:17,520

don't know if you thought I would just

3319

02:30:21,050 --> 02:30:19,800

be completely dismissive

3320

02:30:23,809 --> 02:30:21,060

of

3321

02:30:25,490 --> 02:30:23,819

um you know the whole alien abduction

3322

02:30:27,410 --> 02:30:25,500

phenomenon

3323

02:30:29,510 --> 02:30:27,420

or whatever

3324

02:30:31,730 --> 02:30:29,520

um yeah and what did Eric say he said

3325

02:30:33,830 --> 02:30:31,740

I'm curious how far over the line you

3326

02:30:36,230 --> 02:30:33,840

will take this if you choose the wrong

3327

02:30:38,570 --> 02:30:36,240

side here you will be forever detested

3328

02:30:40,730 --> 02:30:38,580

by literally thousands on Twitter and

3329

02:30:42,830 --> 02:30:40,740

Beyond I wish you luck

3330

02:30:44,990 --> 02:30:42,840

you know like these are not helpful

3331

02:30:46,730 --> 02:30:45,000

comments like are you threatening me to

3332

02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:46,740

do a show

3333

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:49,680

you know I'm not here doing a popularity

3334

02:30:55,550 --> 02:30:52,800

contest if I was we would be all

3335

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:55,560

believer woo all the time and get 10

3336

02:30:59,870 --> 02:30:58,319

times the views that we get now if I was

3337

02:31:02,809 --> 02:30:59,880

here solely uh

3338

02:31:04,370 --> 02:31:02,819

you know for financial gain or solely to

3339

02:31:08,330 --> 02:31:04,380

be popular

3340

02:31:10,190 --> 02:31:08,340

with certain groups like you know UFO

3341

02:31:13,370 --> 02:31:10,200

land or whatever

3342

02:31:14,929 --> 02:31:13,380

I would not be skeptical at all so it

3343

02:31:18,110 --> 02:31:14,939

doesn't make sense to sort of throw

3344

02:31:20,450 --> 02:31:18,120

things like this at me and um so I

3345

02:31:22,969 --> 02:31:20,460

suppose the rumble situation or people

3346

02:31:25,250 --> 02:31:22,979

being real nasty all of a sudden because

3347

02:31:27,410 --> 02:31:25,260

they don't like that I don't like

3348

02:31:30,170 --> 02:31:27,420

you know booing on

3349

02:31:32,389 --> 02:31:30,180

or I think going on is garbage and by

3350

02:31:36,170 --> 02:31:32,399

the way there's evidence that that was a

3351  
02:31:39,110 --> 02:31:36,180  
government op you people that love those

3352  
02:31:41,570 --> 02:31:39,120  
stupid stories and you know here's the

3353  
02:31:44,389 --> 02:31:41,580  
thing if you disagree with me great I

3354  
02:31:46,370 --> 02:31:44,399  
don't care if you really gonna tell me

3355  
02:31:49,250 --> 02:31:46,380  
you hate my show and I suck because I

3356  
02:31:51,950 --> 02:31:49,260  
don't like doing on there go watch Simon

3357  
02:31:54,230 --> 02:31:51,960  
Parks tell fairy tales about Med beds

3358  
02:31:55,070 --> 02:31:54,240  
you dummy don't come here it's very

3359  
02:31:58,670 --> 02:31:55,080  
simple

3360  
02:32:01,270 --> 02:31:58,680  
and as far as this popularity contest we

3361  
02:32:03,950 --> 02:32:01,280  
cut we conquer

3362  
02:32:06,290 --> 02:32:03,960  
controversial subjects almost every

3363  
02:32:10,250 --> 02:32:06,300

night here everything we do is a

3364

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:10,260

controversial subject you know so

3365

02:32:16,070 --> 02:32:12,960

I can't I can't

3366

02:32:21,170 --> 02:32:18,290

for the sole reason of not pissing

3367

02:32:23,870 --> 02:32:21,180

people off or you know not wanting

3368

02:32:26,270 --> 02:32:23,880

people to disagree with me this is not a

3369

02:32:29,230 --> 02:32:26,280

popularity contest it's a search for the

3370

02:32:32,450 --> 02:32:29,240

truth truth Seekers of these subjects

3371

02:32:34,730 --> 02:32:32,460

and I will say that I try to be balanced

3372

02:32:37,429 --> 02:32:34,740

and even though I lean more skeptical

3373

02:32:39,710 --> 02:32:37,439

you all know that I try to be fair

3374

02:32:42,230 --> 02:32:39,720

to the other side I try to be fair to

3375

02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:42,240

the people making the claims I try to be

3376

02:32:47,150 --> 02:32:44,160

fair to people who have personal

3377

02:32:49,010 --> 02:32:47,160

experiences and personal and are very

3378

02:32:51,590 --> 02:32:49,020

fervent in their beliefs I respect

3379

02:32:54,050 --> 02:32:51,600

people who are really deep in their

3380

02:32:56,510 --> 02:32:54,060

beliefs and you know I've got a friend

3381

02:32:58,670 --> 02:32:56,520

uh who by the way is a little paranoid

3382

02:33:01,309 --> 02:32:58,680

but he's convinced that the aliens are

3383

02:33:04,309 --> 02:33:01,319

here they've they're here we've got the

3384

02:33:07,309 --> 02:33:04,319

bodies they're studying us and people

3385

02:33:08,990 --> 02:33:07,319

are being abducted and by the way on the

3386

02:33:11,150 --> 02:33:09,000

subject of alien abductions we should

3387

02:33:13,849 --> 02:33:11,160

mention that there is a lot of stories

3388

02:33:17,929 --> 02:33:13,859



that Eisenhower signs some kind of a

3389

02:33:20,809 --> 02:33:17,939

treaty with the with the aliens that we

3390

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:20,819

would get some form of technology and in

3391

02:33:25,610 --> 02:33:23,280

exchange we would allow the aliens to

3392

02:33:27,710 --> 02:33:25,620

abduct a certain number of people but

3393

02:33:29,809 --> 02:33:27,720

apparently the aliens have taken way too

3394

02:33:31,070 --> 02:33:29,819

many people they're over their agreement

3395

02:33:34,969 --> 02:33:31,080

limit or

3396

02:33:36,770 --> 02:33:34,979

I mean but there's no actual real or

3397

02:33:40,190 --> 02:33:36,780

verifiable evidence to support that

3398

02:33:42,469 --> 02:33:40,200

again it's an anecdote a story a a trust

3399

02:33:43,730 --> 02:33:42,479

me dude uh but I thought I should

3400

02:33:48,530 --> 02:33:43,740

mention that

3401  
02:33:49,849 --> 02:33:48,540  
so insofar as uh you know people being

3402  
02:33:52,250 --> 02:33:49,859  
critical because they don't like

3403  
02:33:53,330 --> 02:33:52,260  
something that I said on the show like I

3404  
02:33:56,889 --> 02:33:53,340  
can't

3405  
02:34:00,349 --> 02:33:56,899  
I cannot and I will not

3406  
02:34:02,330 --> 02:34:00,359  
not say things that I believe because it

3407  
02:34:05,510 --> 02:34:02,340  
may upset

3408  
02:34:07,190 --> 02:34:05,520  
people of different beliefs I can't I

3409  
02:34:10,190 --> 02:34:07,200  
don't you know how am I supposed to

3410  
02:34:12,530 --> 02:34:10,200  
navigate that like if if I had to do a

3411  
02:34:16,010 --> 02:34:12,540  
show and every day say well I can't say

3412  
02:34:18,410 --> 02:34:16,020  
that because people who you know

3413  
02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:18,420

believe in Boone on will get upset

3414

02:34:24,770 --> 02:34:20,640

because I've said that and stop watching

3415

02:34:27,170 --> 02:34:24,780

you know I'm sorry if you if you are not

3416

02:34:30,530 --> 02:34:27,180

um feeling like watching or listening

3417

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:30,540

here is worth your time there's 8 000

3418

02:34:35,450 --> 02:34:33,120

other streams going on at the same exact

3419

02:34:37,250 --> 02:34:35,460

time ours is I invite you to find one

3420

02:34:40,190 --> 02:34:37,260

that you enjoy more

3421

02:34:41,450 --> 02:34:40,200

I'm going to continue to try to be uh

3422

02:34:45,349 --> 02:34:41,460

you know

3423

02:34:47,870 --> 02:34:45,359

I don't know uh balanced and and

3424

02:34:51,469 --> 02:34:47,880

measured and and

3425

02:34:54,410 --> 02:34:51,479

you know tell the story of of the

3426

02:34:56,630 --> 02:34:54,420

subject but I have to interject my own

3427

02:34:58,370 --> 02:34:56,640

opinions or we won't have a show

3428

02:35:02,210 --> 02:34:58,380

right

3429

02:35:04,429 --> 02:35:02,220

me uh

3430

02:35:06,349 --> 02:35:04,439

oh Amy Collins I would love to see a

3431

02:35:09,490 --> 02:35:06,359

compilation of all his cat Queen stories

3432

02:35:11,990 --> 02:35:09,500

I'm I'm gonna find that stuff I'm gonna

3433

02:35:13,610 --> 02:35:12,000

I'm gonna find that stuff some of those

3434

02:35:15,590 --> 02:35:13,620

stories are so funny when he starts

3435

02:35:18,469 --> 02:35:15,600

having sex with the cat Queen alien and

3436

02:35:20,389 --> 02:35:18,479

he has alien cat Queen alien hybrid

3437

02:35:29,990 --> 02:35:20,399

babies and stuff

3438

02:35:30,000 --> 02:35:35,270

yeah uh I love it

3439

02:35:40,010 --> 02:35:37,190

why is somebody

3440

02:35:44,870 --> 02:35:40,020

asking me about Carl wolf in the live

3441

02:35:52,070 --> 02:35:48,650

yeah I'm not really a huge

3442

02:35:54,590 --> 02:35:52,080

I'm not really uh oh maybe I have the

3443

02:35:57,410 --> 02:35:54,600

wrong I'm thinking of the wrong Carl

3444

02:36:00,770 --> 02:35:57,420

wolf I was thinking of the

3445

02:36:06,230 --> 02:36:03,830

you mean the artists Carl wolf

3446

02:36:10,670 --> 02:36:06,240

we'll show some images of Carl Wolf's

3447

02:36:14,929 --> 02:36:13,190

it yeah I mean I'm not very familiar

3448

02:36:18,590 --> 02:36:14,939

with them I'm aware he's an artist I'm

3449

02:36:21,290 --> 02:36:18,600

not very familiar with his work I uh for

3450

02:36:23,870 --> 02:36:21,300

a Time painted Landscapes though

3451

02:36:26,990 --> 02:36:23,880

and um

3452

02:36:29,150 --> 02:36:27,000

I kind of like looking at anybody else

3453

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:29,160

that does Landscapes just to compare and

3454

02:36:32,270 --> 02:36:31,200

contrast and by the way let's be very

3455

02:36:35,630 --> 02:36:32,280

clear

3456

02:36:38,630 --> 02:36:35,640

I did not do regular Landscapes or what

3457

02:36:42,590 --> 02:36:38,640

you would consider a regular landscape

3458

02:36:45,349 --> 02:36:42,600

like a uh like a Bob Ross kind of you

3459

02:36:47,690 --> 02:36:45,359

know no mine were like trippy they were

3460

02:36:49,910 --> 02:36:47,700

Landscapes but they were very trippy

3461

02:36:53,929 --> 02:36:49,920

wow that's so weird I'm sorry about that

3462

02:36:56,630 --> 02:36:53,939

we have some flashing going on in the uh

3463

02:36:59,210 --> 02:36:56,640

in the screen next to me

3464

02:37:01,790 --> 02:36:59,220

um and by the way interestingly

3465

02:37:05,630 --> 02:37:01,800

I have a friend that I I haven't talked

3466

02:37:07,849 --> 02:37:05,640

to in ages uh who was an artist and he

3467

02:37:09,410 --> 02:37:07,859

and I just talked and he said yeah you

3468

02:37:10,849 --> 02:37:09,420

really should paint again because I have

3469

02:37:14,770 --> 02:37:10,859

all these connections and you could sell

3470

02:37:18,889 --> 02:37:14,780

a lot of paintings and I said really

3471

02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:18,899

so I I've just begun digging out some of

3472

02:37:22,670 --> 02:37:21,120

my old art supplies and getting some new

3473

02:37:25,030 --> 02:37:22,680

art supplies and I'm going to try

3474

02:37:28,370 --> 02:37:25,040

painting again but the last time I tried

3475

02:37:31,130 --> 02:37:28,380

I just failed miserably and in order to

3476

02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:31,140

get back to where I was I probably Steve

3477

02:37:35,570 --> 02:37:33,120

Nicholson have to paint 10 or 20

3478

02:37:37,250 --> 02:37:35,580

horrible paintings first before I'll

3479

02:37:39,469 --> 02:37:37,260

sort of get back in the groove and be

3480

02:37:41,150 --> 02:37:39,479

able to do it right again

3481

02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:41,160

um but I'm still going to do it I'm

3482

02:37:45,650 --> 02:37:43,439

still going to try again because I

3483

02:37:49,070 --> 02:37:45,660

really used to enjoy that it was very

3484

02:37:50,750 --> 02:37:49,080

relaxing to me and uh you get it you get

3485

02:37:52,849 --> 02:37:50,760

a painting when you're done you can give

3486

02:37:54,530 --> 02:37:52,859

it away I give a lot of ways gifts and

3487

02:37:58,490 --> 02:37:54,540

things right

3488

02:38:01,190 --> 02:37:58,500



and uh but I'll look I'll look at more

3489

02:38:02,389 --> 02:38:01,200

of Carl Wolff's work uh it's funny that

3490

02:38:04,849 --> 02:38:02,399

you mentioned that because I'm just

3491

02:38:08,570 --> 02:38:04,859

getting back into painting again myself

3492

02:38:10,730 --> 02:38:08,580

uh but quite honestly I have uh talk

3493

02:38:12,349 --> 02:38:10,740

about profit motives uh when my friend

3494

02:38:14,990 --> 02:38:12,359

told me how much you could make even

3495

02:38:16,250 --> 02:38:15,000

just selling Landscapes on eBay right

3496

02:38:17,690 --> 02:38:16,260

now

3497

02:38:19,309 --> 02:38:17,700

um I said

3498

02:38:22,610 --> 02:38:19,319

I think I'm gonna start painting again

3499

02:38:24,889 --> 02:38:22,620

I've been looking for an excuse

3500

02:38:27,110 --> 02:38:24,899

Davina TK with a Kind and Generous

3501

02:38:29,030 --> 02:38:27,120

twenty dollars uh thank you for your

3502

02:38:32,330 --> 02:38:29,040

kindness generosity and support and

3503

02:38:35,450 --> 02:38:32,340

thank you as well especially uh coming

3504

02:38:39,290 --> 02:38:35,460

from a member so not only is Davina TK a

3505

02:38:42,290 --> 02:38:39,300

member uh Davina is also throwing down a

3506

02:38:44,690 --> 02:38:42,300

Kind and Generous 20 Super Chat and

3507

02:38:50,030 --> 02:38:44,700

helping us to praise the cash thank you

3508

02:38:59,150 --> 02:38:55,910

[Music]

3509

02:39:00,590 --> 02:38:59,160

yes we thank you for kindness generosity

3510

02:39:03,710 --> 02:39:00,600

and support

3511

02:39:05,389 --> 02:39:03,720

uh thank you very very much and UFO John

3512

02:39:07,849 --> 02:39:05,399

Doe is here I haven't seen you in a

3513

02:39:09,950 --> 02:39:07,859

while good to see you here UFO John Doe

3514

02:39:11,630 --> 02:39:09,960

and thank you for being a member and

3515

02:39:13,790 --> 02:39:11,640

thank you for your kindness generosity

3516

02:39:17,090 --> 02:39:13,800

and continued support long time show

3517

02:39:18,830 --> 02:39:17,100

supporter UFO John Doe I think UFO John

3518

02:39:20,630 --> 02:39:18,840

Doe single-handedly oh I don't want to

3519

02:39:23,809 --> 02:39:20,640

pick it up

3520

02:39:25,790 --> 02:39:23,819

there's like some stuff on the court UFO

3521

02:39:27,469 --> 02:39:25,800

John Doe single-handedly bought me this

3522

02:39:29,450 --> 02:39:27,479

wonderful microphone that I'm using

3523

02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:29,460

because of his kindness generosity and

3524

02:39:33,950 --> 02:39:30,960

support we want to thank him and

3525

02:39:35,630 --> 02:39:33,960

recognize him for that says they man

3526

02:39:37,309 --> 02:39:35,640

because each year disclosure is supposed

3527

02:39:39,290 --> 02:39:37,319

to happen each year it never comes

3528

02:39:42,110 --> 02:39:39,300

Corbell says January was going to start

3529

02:39:45,050 --> 02:39:42,120

with the bang crickets hey we got seven

3530

02:39:47,750 --> 02:39:45,060

or eight more days left in January UFO

3531

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:47,760

John Doe why you got to be a hater why

3532

02:39:53,110 --> 02:39:50,640

you gotta be a hater UFO John though why

3533

02:39:56,030 --> 02:39:53,120

can't you just

3534

02:39:58,370 --> 02:39:56,040

anyway uh thank you for your kindness

3535

02:40:01,429 --> 02:39:58,380

generosity and support of the show UFO

3536

02:40:06,990 --> 02:40:01,439

John Doe A continuing supporter and a

3537

02:40:19,570 --> 02:40:11,230

[Music]

3538

02:40:24,290 --> 02:40:22,130

thank you for your kindness generosity

3539

02:40:26,929 --> 02:40:24,300

and support all you guys it's much much

3540

02:40:29,570 --> 02:40:26,939

appreciated uh so I mentioned if you're

3541

02:40:31,610 --> 02:40:29,580

just joining us that we're going back to

3542

02:40:35,210 --> 02:40:31,620

maybe Monday Tuesday Wednesday live

3543

02:40:36,650 --> 02:40:35,220

shows maybe Thursday uh you know I I

3544

02:40:40,130 --> 02:40:36,660

just want to say that I don't want

3545

02:40:42,830 --> 02:40:40,140

anybody to be surprised if one week I

3546

02:40:45,290 --> 02:40:42,840

get busy with other things and I decide

3547

02:40:46,490 --> 02:40:45,300

I'm just gonna do even two shows like

3548

02:40:47,929 --> 02:40:46,500

maybe I'll just do Monday and Tuesday

3549

02:40:50,330 --> 02:40:47,939

and that's all I got for you for the

3550

02:40:52,730 --> 02:40:50,340

week I have others I I really have other

3551

02:40:55,130 --> 02:40:52,740

priorities and you know how that goes

3552

02:40:57,469 --> 02:40:55,140

like when you start ignoring certain

3553

02:40:59,690 --> 02:40:57,479

aspects of your life to focus too much

3554

02:41:02,809 --> 02:40:59,700

on other aspects of your life things are

3555

02:41:05,750 --> 02:41:02,819

out of balance and I need I have to get

3556

02:41:06,530 --> 02:41:05,760

back to some form of balance so that

3557

02:41:09,530 --> 02:41:06,540

um

3558

02:41:12,290 --> 02:41:09,540

you know things are balanced again I

3559

02:41:15,410 --> 02:41:12,300

don't know how else to say it uh and I

3560

02:41:18,290 --> 02:41:15,420

certainly have other goals I got

3561

02:41:20,210 --> 02:41:18,300

um you can all remember and recall that

3562

02:41:21,650 --> 02:41:20,220

I used to go to the cabin and still do a

3563

02:41:24,710 --> 02:41:21,660

show on a Saturday night or a Friday

3564

02:41:26,809 --> 02:41:24,720

night and I just can't do that because

3565

02:41:28,190 --> 02:41:26,819

I gotta finish some things at that

3566

02:41:31,969 --> 02:41:28,200

current cabin

3567

02:41:35,570 --> 02:41:31,979

because in the springtime uh I have to

3568

02:41:37,610 --> 02:41:35,580

early spring drop a porch a front porch

3569

02:41:39,170 --> 02:41:37,620

on that cabin but I gotta have

3570

02:41:41,809 --> 02:41:39,180

everything else done except for the

3571

02:41:44,030 --> 02:41:41,819

porch because then I'm gonna drop a

3572

02:41:46,490 --> 02:41:44,040

cabin on the porch and that cabin is

3573

02:41:49,010 --> 02:41:46,500

done well done in quotes I may still

3574

02:41:52,790 --> 02:41:49,020

build one more bump out room behind the

3575

02:41:56,210 --> 02:41:52,800

cabin behind the kitchen but not for a

3576

02:41:58,490 --> 02:41:56,220

while but I need to get that cabin done

3577

02:42:02,150 --> 02:41:58,500

like everything done the walls the

3578

02:42:05,389 --> 02:42:02,160

ceilings everything the trim the wiring

3579

02:42:07,610 --> 02:42:05,399

because in the springtime I have to

3580

02:42:09,650 --> 02:42:07,620

build a new cabin and I don't want to

3581

02:42:12,469 --> 02:42:09,660

start on one while the other one's not

3582

02:42:14,330 --> 02:42:12,479

done I want that one as close to like

3583

02:42:16,309 --> 02:42:14,340

literally everything I can be done and

3584

02:42:18,650 --> 02:42:16,319

I'm very very close I've been building

3585

02:42:20,150 --> 02:42:18,660

this thing for years

3586

02:42:22,730 --> 02:42:20,160

um I gotta

3587

02:42:24,650 --> 02:42:22,740

put a few walls up in the bathroom I got

3588

02:42:26,450 --> 02:42:24,660



to put a ceiling up in the bathroom a

3589

02:42:28,910 --> 02:42:26,460

little bit more wiring some trim work

3590

02:42:31,309 --> 02:42:28,920

and then little stuff and then that

3591

02:42:33,650 --> 02:42:31,319

cabin's done and of course the porch but

3592

02:42:36,230 --> 02:42:33,660

I I need it to be warm before I can't do

3593

02:42:38,330 --> 02:42:36,240

the porch when there's snow outside

3594

02:42:40,370 --> 02:42:38,340

um so as soon as the spring breaks I'm

3595

02:42:44,030 --> 02:42:40,380

gonna jump on that porch that should be

3596

02:42:47,330 --> 02:42:44,040

one maybe two weekends Max then

3597

02:42:49,490 --> 02:42:47,340

I'm building a new cabin uh Studio cabin

3598

02:42:52,910 --> 02:42:49,500

at the new location which I can't wait

3599

02:42:55,250 --> 02:42:52,920

to do so I need this balance because I

3600

02:42:58,130 --> 02:42:55,260

can't go to the cabin and be doing a

3601  
02:42:59,450 --> 02:42:58,140  
three hour show on Friday or Saturday I

3602  
02:43:01,370 --> 02:42:59,460  
just don't have the time while I'm there

3603  
02:43:02,210 --> 02:43:01,380  
I have to be focused on finishing that

3604  
02:43:05,030 --> 02:43:02,220  
stuff

3605  
02:43:07,969 --> 02:43:05,040  
and uh yeah Mike says masturbation can

3606  
02:43:11,389 --> 02:43:07,979  
wait that's right yeah yeah

3607  
02:43:16,550 --> 02:43:14,990  
um yeah and over the weekend I uh I did

3608  
02:43:18,230 --> 02:43:16,560  
make some progress one of the things

3609  
02:43:20,270 --> 02:43:18,240  
that's been stopping me from finishing

3610  
02:43:23,630 --> 02:43:20,280  
that ceiling in the bathroom is that the

3611  
02:43:27,530 --> 02:43:23,640  
wires for the lighting system we have

3612  
02:43:30,650 --> 02:43:27,540  
two Lighting systems we have a 120 volt

3613  
02:43:32,690 --> 02:43:30,660

lighting and we have uh you know regular

3614

02:43:34,849 --> 02:43:32,700

house lighting I mean and then we have

3615

02:43:36,770 --> 02:43:34,859

uh 12 volt lighting because there's

3616

02:43:39,290 --> 02:43:36,780

frequent power failures there and if we

3617

02:43:42,230 --> 02:43:39,300

decide to go full solar the 12 volt

3618

02:43:46,490 --> 02:43:42,240

lights are much much more efficient so

3619

02:43:48,830 --> 02:43:46,500

um anyway I was not able to finish the

3620

02:43:51,230 --> 02:43:48,840

ceiling in the bathroom because I had

3621

02:43:53,990 --> 02:43:51,240

wires that I needed to run through this

3622

02:43:58,010 --> 02:43:54,000

the bathroom ceiling to the room next

3623

02:43:59,870 --> 02:43:58,020

door and uh I'll show you I uh I that's

3624

02:44:03,010 --> 02:43:59,880

what I did this weekend I finally

3625

02:44:06,110 --> 02:44:03,020

finished all the 12 volt stuff is wired

3626  
02:44:07,969 --> 02:44:06,120  
we have these wonderful 12 volt lights

3627  
02:44:10,010 --> 02:44:07,979  
which are incredibly efficient one

3628  
02:44:11,870 --> 02:44:10,020  
charged 12 volt battery can run these

3629  
02:44:13,670 --> 02:44:11,880  
lights for days and days throughout the

3630  
02:44:15,070 --> 02:44:13,680  
entire cabin here's the sleeping Loft

3631  
02:44:18,410 --> 02:44:15,080  
part in the mess

3632  
02:44:20,510 --> 02:44:18,420  
but all the light all the 12 volt wiring

3633  
02:44:22,849 --> 02:44:20,520  
is done the 120 wiring was already

3634  
02:44:24,830 --> 02:44:22,859  
finished but I still had to run the

3635  
02:44:27,469 --> 02:44:24,840  
wires for this 12 volt lighting system

3636  
02:44:29,929 --> 02:44:27,479  
that's now done which means I can now

3637  
02:44:31,250 --> 02:44:29,939  
I'll finish the ceilings and I have no

3638  
02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:31,260

excuses I've been looking at it going

3639

02:44:34,910 --> 02:44:32,640

I've got to run those wires got to run

3640

02:44:36,770 --> 02:44:34,920

those wires got to finish the wiring I

3641

02:44:38,150 --> 02:44:36,780

finished all the wiring so when I go

3642

02:44:40,309 --> 02:44:38,160

back this weekend I'm going to be

3643

02:44:42,590 --> 02:44:40,319

building onto uh

3644

02:44:44,570 --> 02:44:42,600

I'm going to be finishing a few walls in

3645

02:44:47,630 --> 02:44:44,580

the bathroom and putting the ceiling in

3646

02:44:49,309 --> 02:44:47,640

and I got a lot of odds and ends after

3647

02:44:50,630 --> 02:44:49,319

that inside that I'm going to finish

3648

02:44:54,950 --> 02:44:50,640

over

3649

02:44:56,809 --> 02:44:54,960

so this way as soon as the weather

3650

02:44:58,910 --> 02:44:56,819

breaks I'm building a porch and that

3651  
02:45:01,190 --> 02:44:58,920  
cabin's done I got to do some cleaning

3652  
02:45:05,750 --> 02:45:01,200  
up and get it ready for my wife but then

3653  
02:45:08,330 --> 02:45:05,760  
I'm essentially giving the big beautiful

3654  
02:45:11,230 --> 02:45:08,340  
um very comfortable cabin to my wife and

3655  
02:45:13,670 --> 02:45:11,240  
then I'm going to go build a man cabin

3656  
02:45:16,070 --> 02:45:13,680  
the new place is going to be much much

3657  
02:45:18,590 --> 02:45:16,080  
more rustic and what do I mean

3658  
02:45:21,710 --> 02:45:18,600  
we will not have electricity

3659  
02:45:25,610 --> 02:45:21,720  
for nail we may eventually have

3660  
02:45:29,809 --> 02:45:27,710  
but when I say small solar system I mean

3661  
02:45:32,030 --> 02:45:29,819  
like 200 Watts like

3662  
02:45:34,670 --> 02:45:32,040  
and a 112 volt battery just enough to

3663  
02:45:36,770 --> 02:45:34,680

run lights and laptop and that's it

3664

02:45:38,570 --> 02:45:36,780

and the only reason I have to do that is

3665

02:45:40,969 --> 02:45:38,580

because I plan on doing a lot of work

3666

02:45:42,650 --> 02:45:40,979

and recording there so I need the laptop

3667

02:45:44,290 --> 02:45:42,660

but

3668

02:45:47,389 --> 02:45:44,300

um there won't be

3669

02:45:50,330 --> 02:45:47,399

microwaves or

3670

02:45:54,050 --> 02:45:50,340

um toaster ovens electric heaters hair

3671

02:45:55,910 --> 02:45:54,060

dryers Pizza makers any of that air

3672

02:45:57,650 --> 02:45:55,920

fryers none of that stuff

3673

02:46:00,349 --> 02:45:57,660

we're gonna have a wood stove and a

3674

02:46:02,750 --> 02:46:00,359

campfire that's it that's all we're

3675

02:46:05,450 --> 02:46:02,760

gonna have and probably oil lights and

3676

02:46:08,990 --> 02:46:05,460

candles at the new cabin very very

3677

02:46:11,630 --> 02:46:09,000

rustic as little technology there as

3678

02:46:14,870 --> 02:46:11,640

possible and in fact

3679

02:46:18,110 --> 02:46:14,880

I've already got a faraday cage a little

3680

02:46:20,330 --> 02:46:18,120

one and when I go there I'm putting my

3681

02:46:24,110 --> 02:46:20,340

phone in that cage and I'm not to be

3682

02:46:25,490 --> 02:46:24,120

bothered for two days right uh well I'll

3683

02:46:27,349 --> 02:46:25,500

pull it out every once in a while and

3684

02:46:29,690 --> 02:46:27,359

check for messages from my wife or call

3685

02:46:33,349 --> 02:46:29,700

my wife to check in but other than that

3686

02:46:35,389 --> 02:46:33,359

that's it and when people come to that

3687

02:46:37,429 --> 02:46:35,399

cabin you're not allowed there unless

3688

02:46:40,010 --> 02:46:37,439



you put your phone in the cage and leave

3689

02:46:42,170 --> 02:46:40,020

it you can go check it once a day but

3690

02:46:44,030 --> 02:46:42,180

you know you'd be surprised how many

3691

02:46:46,429 --> 02:46:44,040

visitors that I have at the other cabin

3692

02:46:48,950 --> 02:46:46,439

that are so concerned with their phones

3693

02:46:51,230 --> 02:46:48,960

and being on the internet and I always

3694

02:46:55,010 --> 02:46:51,240

like you realize you're in one of the

3695

02:46:57,950 --> 02:46:55,020

most beautiful mountain ranges in in the

3696

02:47:00,950 --> 02:46:57,960

United States right now and you're on

3697

02:47:03,830 --> 02:47:00,960

your phone and it kind of annoys me so

3698

02:47:06,889 --> 02:47:03,840

visitors to the new location you're not

3699

02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:06,899

allowed there you gotta disconnect your

3700

02:47:10,429 --> 02:47:07,920

phone

3701

02:47:11,870 --> 02:47:10,439

you know or you're not welcome I don't

3702

02:47:13,790 --> 02:47:11,880

want to watch you look at your phone all

3703

02:47:16,849 --> 02:47:13,800

weekend or whatever

3704

02:47:19,730 --> 02:47:16,859

um it's it's it's going to be a place

3705

02:47:22,250 --> 02:47:19,740

without with as little technology as

3706

02:47:24,770 --> 02:47:22,260

possible the new place

3707

02:47:28,070 --> 02:47:24,780

um we're gonna have a wood cook stove

3708

02:47:31,309 --> 02:47:28,080

and gas lights you know oil lanterns

3709

02:47:33,290 --> 02:47:31,319

like back in the day and um

3710

02:47:35,150 --> 02:47:33,300

candles for light

3711

02:47:36,889 --> 02:47:35,160

you know

3712

02:47:38,929 --> 02:47:36,899

that's it

3713

02:47:40,849 --> 02:47:38,939

that's because when Mrs Camby and says

3714

02:47:42,469 --> 02:47:40,859

no show tonight then no show tonight

3715

02:47:46,429 --> 02:47:42,479

that's why we call our wives the

3716

02:47:48,650 --> 02:47:46,439

handbrake are you right blinker liar oh

3717

02:47:50,750 --> 02:47:48,660

and and also you know I've we've been

3718

02:47:52,730 --> 02:47:50,760

dealing with our our children have been

3719

02:47:55,910 --> 02:47:52,740

sick and that's terrible blink and liar

3720

02:47:58,730 --> 02:47:55,920

my uh six-year-old threw up all over the

3721

02:48:00,170 --> 02:47:58,740

place on Friday and I thought he ate

3722

02:48:02,570 --> 02:48:00,180

something bad but it turned out probably

3723

02:48:05,389 --> 02:48:02,580

it's a stomach virus

3724

02:48:07,550 --> 02:48:05,399

and so I cleaned the puke a few times

3725

02:48:10,330 --> 02:48:07,560

our whole house smelled like puke like

3726

02:48:14,330 --> 02:48:10,340

that bad gross make you want to gag

3727

02:48:17,750 --> 02:48:14,340

stench of puke it was a bad stomach

3728

02:48:20,090 --> 02:48:17,760

virus and then I I went to the cabin and

3729

02:48:22,130 --> 02:48:20,100

he puked a whole lot more that night all

3730

02:48:24,530 --> 02:48:22,140

over the bed and his mom cleaned that up

3731

02:48:26,270 --> 02:48:24,540

and then you know we got through the

3732

02:48:28,250 --> 02:48:26,280

weekend so we thought we were good and

3733

02:48:30,530 --> 02:48:28,260

nobody else was getting it but now my

3734

02:48:32,750 --> 02:48:30,540

older son got it and he was puking his

3735

02:48:36,530 --> 02:48:32,760

brains out all last night at four

3736

02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:36,540

o'clock in the morning so now we're in

3737

02:48:40,969 --> 02:48:39,120

biohazard mode cleaning it up and and

3738

02:48:43,190 --> 02:48:40,979

washing our hands and trying to not get

3739

02:48:45,170 --> 02:48:43,200

it ourselves I may have already had it

3740

02:48:48,170 --> 02:48:45,180

but mine came out the other end there's

3741

02:48:50,570 --> 02:48:48,180

too much information for you yeah

3742

02:48:52,849 --> 02:48:50,580

for and Divinity cases Back to Basics

3743

02:48:55,010 --> 02:48:52,859

love it yes and I'm also doing something

3744

02:48:58,790 --> 02:48:55,020

crazy Davina and that is

3745

02:49:01,070 --> 02:48:58,800

I'm not using any power tools at all the

3746

02:49:04,370 --> 02:49:01,080

new cabin I'm building it with an ax and

3747

02:49:07,010 --> 02:49:04,380

a saw and a hatchet and that's it I'm

3748

02:49:09,950 --> 02:49:07,020

just gonna have some hand saws and

3749

02:49:13,250 --> 02:49:09,960

hatchets hand drills I got all the tools

3750

02:49:16,429 --> 02:49:13,260

and uh we're gonna do it the Amish way

3751

02:49:18,590 --> 02:49:16,439

in fact I bought some really antique

3752

02:49:21,110 --> 02:49:18,600

tools from an Amish person

3753

02:49:24,349 --> 02:49:21,120

um I bought some uh

3754

02:49:26,690 --> 02:49:24,359

something uh that you use to peel the

3755

02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:26,700

logs it's called a draw knife and some

3756

02:49:31,910 --> 02:49:28,800

hand saws from an Amish man who's a

3757

02:49:33,410 --> 02:49:31,920

woodworker uh and I'm not gonna have any

3758

02:49:36,889 --> 02:49:33,420

power tools we don't have any power

3759

02:49:39,290 --> 02:49:36,899

there's no like what I I can't plan to

3760

02:49:41,270 --> 02:49:39,300

build a cabin with power tools when

3761

02:49:44,330 --> 02:49:41,280

there's no power unless I want to get

3762

02:49:48,110 --> 02:49:44,340

into a noisy generator and gas I hate

3763

02:49:52,490 --> 02:49:48,120

gas anything I hate gas lawn mowers I

3764

02:49:54,710 --> 02:49:52,500

hate gas uh generators uh gas snow

3765

02:49:56,150 --> 02:49:54,720

blowers anything that runs on gas I hate

3766

02:49:58,070 --> 02:49:56,160

it because I don't know how to fix it

3767

02:50:01,429 --> 02:49:58,080

when they break we're not doing any of

3768

02:50:03,950 --> 02:50:01,439

that so if I have no power there there's

3769

02:50:06,770 --> 02:50:03,960

no power pole within I think it's three

3770

02:50:09,050 --> 02:50:06,780

or four miles is the nearest or maybe

3771

02:50:11,389 --> 02:50:09,060

three two and a half or three miles is

3772

02:50:14,929 --> 02:50:11,399

the nearest power pole and I think they

3773

02:50:17,150 --> 02:50:14,939

told me it would cost 12 or or twenty

3774

02:50:19,670 --> 02:50:17,160

thousand dollars to run all the poles to

3775

02:50:22,550 --> 02:50:19,680

that property to have electric

3776

02:50:25,190 --> 02:50:22,560

so I just said you know I want an escape

3777

02:50:27,590 --> 02:50:25,200

in the woods why do I need I don't need

3778

02:50:29,210 --> 02:50:27,600

power and by the way when I was building

3779

02:50:31,610 --> 02:50:29,220

the other cabin

3780

02:50:34,910 --> 02:50:31,620

I had weekends where there was no power

3781

02:50:35,750 --> 02:50:34,920

the power that we had a power failure we

3782

02:50:38,270 --> 02:50:35,760

didn't

3783

02:50:41,090 --> 02:50:38,280

anyway I was very comfortable with just

3784

02:50:44,929 --> 02:50:41,100

lights and a laptop or you know uh

3785

02:50:47,389 --> 02:50:44,939

candles gas lamps uh oil lamps whatever

3786

02:50:49,670 --> 02:50:47,399

I was fine

3787

02:50:51,290 --> 02:50:49,680

um so I think we'll be okay at the new

3788

02:50:55,190 --> 02:50:51,300



place no power

3789

02:50:55,849 --> 02:50:55,200

no power tools uh we're just gonna have

3790

02:50:59,270 --> 02:50:55,859

um

3791

02:51:00,950 --> 02:50:59,280

oil lamps and a lot of candles and and

3792

02:51:04,010 --> 02:51:00,960

hand tools that we're going to do with

3793

02:51:05,929 --> 02:51:04,020

the old-fashioned way right

3794

02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:05,939

somebody's looking for Richie Cunningham

3795

02:51:18,650 --> 02:51:16,429

somebody's making Happy Days references

3796

02:51:20,809 --> 02:51:18,660

over in the twitch chat and by the way I

3797

02:51:22,490 --> 02:51:20,819

will go over and visit you guys over

3798

02:51:24,349 --> 02:51:22,500

there and I want to thank each and every

3799

02:51:25,790 --> 02:51:24,359

one of you who signed up to be a twitch

3800

02:51:29,809 --> 02:51:25,800

subscriber we're trying to figure out

3801

02:51:31,670 --> 02:51:29,819

how to get you guys to get the uh the

3802

02:51:34,610 --> 02:51:31,680

benefits and we've got 10 of you over

3803

02:51:38,090 --> 02:51:34,620

there uh it's amazing I want to say

3804

02:51:40,190 --> 02:51:38,100

hello uh to the twitch chat and

3805

02:51:42,590 --> 02:51:40,200

recognize you guys hold me on the twitch

3806

02:51:44,809 --> 02:51:42,600

chat over there I can't tell you how

3807

02:51:47,150 --> 02:51:44,819

happy I am that I get some money from

3808

02:51:50,150 --> 02:51:47,160

Jeff Bezos our show is getting money

3809

02:51:53,630 --> 02:51:50,160

free money from Jeff Bezos every month

3810

02:51:56,330 --> 02:51:53,640

now it's amazing I love it and uh thanks

3811

02:51:58,250 --> 02:51:56,340

each of you for uh really for making

3812

02:52:00,889 --> 02:51:58,260

that possible it's because of the

3813

02:52:02,450 --> 02:52:00,899

kindness and generosity and I especially

3814

02:52:04,910 --> 02:52:02,460

love all you people that are signing up

3815

02:52:06,769 --> 02:52:04,920

for the freebie in other words we played

3816

02:52:10,849 --> 02:52:06,779

the bumper earlier

3817

02:52:13,130 --> 02:52:10,859

um if you have an Amazon uh account an

3818

02:52:15,230 --> 02:52:13,140

Amazon Prime account Jeff Bezos gives

3819

02:52:18,710 --> 02:52:15,240

everybody five bucks I think it is a

3820

02:52:22,670 --> 02:52:18,720

month to subscribe to a twitch streamer

3821

02:52:24,889 --> 02:52:22,680

for free so I love it because it it's

3822

02:52:26,929 --> 02:52:24,899

like free money from Jeff Bezos and it

3823

02:52:29,030 --> 02:52:26,939

doesn't cost the viewer anything

3824

02:52:32,150 --> 02:52:29,040

so we want to thank each and every one

3825

02:52:33,710 --> 02:52:32,160

of you uh and we're already making some

3826  
02:52:36,170 --> 02:52:33,720  
money over there and every month I'm

3827  
02:52:38,630 --> 02:52:36,180  
gonna get some Jeff base he's got enough

3828  
02:52:41,330 --> 02:52:38,640  
money right he's willing to give it to

3829  
02:52:45,250 --> 02:52:41,340  
us sign up help us get that free Jeff

3830  
02:52:50,450 --> 02:52:47,929  
algorize over there as usual holding

3831  
02:52:51,950 --> 02:52:50,460  
down a twitch chat avenging pineapple is

3832  
02:52:55,570 --> 02:52:51,960  
over there but I'm supposed to call him

3833  
02:52:59,330 --> 02:52:57,590  
blinken liar says you're starting to

3834  
02:53:02,210 --> 02:52:59,340  
selling an Amish dude maybe you want a

3835  
02:53:04,370 --> 02:53:02,220  
kibbutz I don't know what is a kiblets I

3836  
02:53:07,550 --> 02:53:04,380  
have to look that up I've heard that

3837  
02:53:13,070 --> 02:53:09,950  
the books kibbutz is a communal

3838  
02:53:16,070 --> 02:53:13,080

settlement in Israel typically a farm

3839

02:53:18,290 --> 02:53:16,080

well I mean uh I can think of worse ways

3840

02:53:19,370 --> 02:53:18,300

to live right

3841

02:53:22,210 --> 02:53:19,380

um

3842

02:53:25,610 --> 02:53:22,220

yeah I could definitely think of work

3843

02:53:28,010 --> 02:53:25,620

Aaron Flores does PA even allow that

3844

02:53:31,610 --> 02:53:28,020

what do you mean a communal Farm I think

3845

02:53:35,090 --> 02:53:31,620

so uh PA's pretty liberal State we have

3846

02:53:37,610 --> 02:53:35,100

something here as well called a uh

3847

02:53:39,830 --> 02:53:37,620

recreational cabin affidavit Aaron

3848

02:53:41,929 --> 02:53:39,840

Flores and it's especially for people

3849

02:53:44,030 --> 02:53:41,939

like me who are building like cabins out

3850

02:53:45,170 --> 02:53:44,040

of logs and trees you just fill out this

3851  
02:53:47,570 --> 02:53:45,180  
form and then you don't need any

3852  
02:53:49,070 --> 02:53:47,580  
building permits and you're on the honor

3853  
02:53:51,769 --> 02:53:49,080  
System to make sure it's safe and

3854  
02:53:53,570 --> 02:53:51,779  
habitable and uh the only thing they

3855  
02:53:55,730 --> 02:53:53,580  
require is that any room that you sleep

3856  
02:53:57,110 --> 02:53:55,740  
in has a smoke detector and a fire

3857  
02:53:59,269 --> 02:53:57,120  
extinguisher

3858  
02:54:01,210 --> 02:53:59,279  
but that's it uh those are the only

3859  
02:54:03,950 --> 02:54:01,220  
things

3860  
02:54:06,469 --> 02:54:03,960  
Tony books has awesome show Stephen you

3861  
02:54:09,650 --> 02:54:06,479  
don't need a kibbutz no but I'd be open

3862  
02:54:11,510 --> 02:54:09,660  
to that idea right I know uh yeah I

3863  
02:54:13,969 --> 02:54:11,520

looked it up so it's a communal Farm in

3864

02:54:16,370 --> 02:54:13,979

Israel as a kibbutz that's what it says

3865

02:54:19,070 --> 02:54:16,380

for definition communal settlement in

3866

02:54:20,870 --> 02:54:19,080

Israel typically a farm but they're kind

3867

02:54:23,269 --> 02:54:20,880

of beautiful

3868

02:54:26,030 --> 02:54:23,279

based on agriculture the first kibbutz

3869

02:54:30,110 --> 02:54:26,040

established in 1909 was the Ghana today

3870

02:54:32,750 --> 02:54:30,120

no look at this this looks good to me

3871

02:54:34,849 --> 02:54:32,760

look at that this is I will share my

3872

02:54:37,670 --> 02:54:34,859

screen I learned something today I had

3873

02:54:38,990 --> 02:54:37,680

no idea what that was here's it looks

3874

02:54:41,690 --> 02:54:39,000

beautiful to me

3875

02:54:42,950 --> 02:54:41,700

out there with nature look it looks very

3876

02:54:45,050 --> 02:54:42,960

well planned

3877

02:54:47,870 --> 02:54:45,060

that's a kibbutz

3878

02:54:50,630 --> 02:54:47,880

and it's a commune in Israel based

3879

02:54:53,330 --> 02:54:50,640

around Agriculture and farming I guess

3880

02:54:56,210 --> 02:54:53,340

they all work together communally hey

3881

02:54:57,590 --> 02:54:56,220

that sounds pretty good to me but I

3882

02:55:02,349 --> 02:54:57,600

would much rather just live out in the

3883

02:55:04,370 --> 02:55:02,359

woods uh without you know other people

3884

02:55:06,650 --> 02:55:04,380

with the exception of my wife and

3885

02:55:09,469 --> 02:55:06,660

children they're allowed oh I I'm sorry

3886

02:55:12,590 --> 02:55:09,479

let's do that this way

3887

02:55:15,349 --> 02:55:12,600

yeah interesting uh

3888

02:55:17,150 --> 02:55:15,359



interesting look beautiful to me there's

3889

02:55:20,210 --> 02:55:17,160

a kibblitz in Israel I learned something

3890

02:55:22,130 --> 02:55:20,220

new today so every day try to expand

3891

02:55:24,170 --> 02:55:22,140

your knowledge base I know I heard the

3892

02:55:26,630 --> 02:55:24,180

word before but I wasn't sure

3893

02:55:29,330 --> 02:55:26,640

what it was about

3894

02:55:31,010 --> 02:55:29,340

Sony Sonny Sandu says I'm a new twitch

3895

02:55:32,570 --> 02:55:31,020

follower after listening on YouTube for

3896

02:55:35,330 --> 02:55:32,580

a while well thank you for that we

3897

02:55:37,490 --> 02:55:35,340

appreciate you being over there holding

3898

02:55:40,010 --> 02:55:37,500

down the live chat Patty says amazing

3899

02:55:41,690 --> 02:55:40,020

building skills no I'm terrible Patty

3900

02:55:43,309 --> 02:55:41,700

before I built that cabin I never built

3901

02:55:44,929 --> 02:55:43,319

anything in my life you know like I

3902

02:55:47,150 --> 02:55:44,939

painted things dude a little light

3903

02:55:49,030 --> 02:55:47,160

remodeling but building the whole

3904

02:55:51,889 --> 02:55:49,040

building I never did anything like that

3905

02:55:53,990 --> 02:55:51,899

so I watched a lot of YouTube videos I

3906

02:55:56,090 --> 02:55:54,000

read every book I could find or I'm

3907

02:55:58,670 --> 02:55:56,100

building Cottages cabins vacation homes

3908

02:56:01,190 --> 02:55:58,680

and I figured it out and I did a lot of

3909

02:56:03,469 --> 02:56:01,200

trial and error I only show you my

3910

02:56:05,769 --> 02:56:03,479

successes you don't see like that wall

3911

02:56:08,929 --> 02:56:05,779

that I built one time that fell down

3912

02:56:11,450 --> 02:56:08,939

or any of the you know one time we lit

3913

02:56:13,309 --> 02:56:11,460

we did we I I was doing that cordwood

3914

02:56:14,450 --> 02:56:13,319

masonry and

3915

02:56:20,990 --> 02:56:14,460

uh

3916

02:56:23,929 --> 02:56:21,000

front wall though so it wasn't that it

3917

02:56:27,170 --> 02:56:23,939

was like 12 foot wide and only half of

3918

02:56:28,670 --> 02:56:27,180

it fell down I got pissed off and really

3919

02:56:31,490 --> 02:56:28,680

depressed because I spent all day

3920

02:56:33,230 --> 02:56:31,500

building that wall but I just shook it

3921

02:56:37,250 --> 02:56:33,240

off and the next day I built it better

3922

02:56:43,070 --> 02:56:37,260

and it's still standing now Patty so

3923

02:56:47,090 --> 02:56:45,830

I'd be afraid to do wiring a fire hazard

3924

02:56:50,570 --> 02:56:47,100

yeah

3925

02:56:52,969 --> 02:56:50,580

um I I I'm just really really what I do

3926

02:56:56,150 --> 02:56:52,979

Patty is I when I did the wiring work

3927

02:56:59,210 --> 02:56:56,160

that I did I did it extremely extremely

3928

02:57:00,590 --> 02:56:59,220

extremely slow and methodical like I

3929

02:57:03,110 --> 02:57:00,600

would take

3930

02:57:07,250 --> 02:57:03,120

a half hour to wire one Outlet

3931

02:57:09,349 --> 02:57:07,260

or an hour even like check it 10 times

3932

02:57:11,929 --> 02:57:09,359

before I turned the power back on see if

3933

02:57:13,429 --> 02:57:11,939

it worked I'm very very careful with the

3934

02:57:15,650 --> 02:57:13,439

wiring because that makes me nervous as

3935

02:57:17,750 --> 02:57:15,660

well but luckily for the sun room we

3936

02:57:19,849 --> 02:57:17,760

have Rogue status a user here come and

3937

02:57:21,710 --> 02:57:19,859

spend the weekend there at the cabin and

3938

02:57:23,269 --> 02:57:21,720

wire that whole room so I didn't have to

3939

02:57:25,010 --> 02:57:23,279

do that and he's an electrician that's

3940

02:57:25,790 --> 02:57:25,020

his job like he really knows what he's

3941

02:57:28,969 --> 02:57:25,800

doing

3942

02:57:33,070 --> 02:57:28,979

so yeah makes me want to find a kibbutz

3943

02:57:38,210 --> 02:57:36,590

uh oh geez no electric in the cabin no

3944

02:57:39,769 --> 02:57:38,220

there will be no electric at least to

3945

02:57:42,290 --> 02:57:39,779

start with we'll just have hand tools

3946

02:57:44,269 --> 02:57:42,300

and a fire that's it

3947

02:57:46,490 --> 02:57:44,279

um

3948

02:57:48,710 --> 02:57:46,500

hand tools

3949

02:57:50,750 --> 02:57:48,720

you know we're gonna learn to do things

3950

02:57:54,170 --> 02:57:50,760

the way the settlers how to do them and

3951

02:57:58,190 --> 02:57:56,269

Lincoln Meyer says those exposed Timber

3952

02:57:59,450 --> 02:57:58,200

is going to swell me yeah they probably

3953

02:58:01,849 --> 02:57:59,460

will because I'm probably going to be

3954

02:58:04,370 --> 02:58:01,859

building with a lot of green Lumber but

3955

02:58:05,870 --> 02:58:04,380

there is an awful lot of Fallen trees so

3956

02:58:08,809 --> 02:58:05,880

we're going to start with the trees that

3957

02:58:11,030 --> 02:58:08,819

have already fallen and hopefully

3958

02:58:13,250 --> 02:58:11,040

um it'll go well and I'm looking forward

3959

02:58:15,349 --> 02:58:13,260

to Spring I have to get a surveyor there

3960

02:58:16,730 --> 02:58:15,359

to Mark the property line so we're sure

3961

02:58:17,929 --> 02:58:16,740

we're not building somewhere we're not

3962

02:58:19,790 --> 02:58:17,939

supposed to

3963

02:58:20,570 --> 02:58:19,800

but other than that

3964

02:58:23,030 --> 02:58:20,580

um

3965

02:58:25,550 --> 02:58:23,040

I'm raring to go I just can't wait to

3966

02:58:27,469 --> 02:58:25,560

get started and I have several designs

3967

02:58:30,590 --> 02:58:27,479

but I keep fighting myself about the

3968

02:58:31,969 --> 02:58:30,600

design so it keeps changing and it will

3969

02:58:33,650 --> 02:58:31,979

probably change some more before I

3970

02:58:35,870 --> 02:58:33,660

actually start building things or it'll

3971

02:58:38,389 --> 02:58:35,880

be modified when I start building things

3972

02:58:40,370 --> 02:58:38,399

I've never been really big on drawing

3973

02:58:41,809 --> 02:58:40,380

things out and more like just get the

3974

02:58:44,210 --> 02:58:41,819

picture in your mind and start building

3975

02:58:45,530 --> 02:58:44,220

it that worked on the first cabin I'm

3976  
02:58:46,730 --> 02:58:45,540  
hopeful it's going to work on the second

3977  
02:58:50,570 --> 02:58:46,740  
one

3978  
02:58:55,010 --> 02:58:52,910  
yeah so we want to thank each and every

3979  
02:58:56,870 --> 02:58:55,020  
one of you for joining us tonight we

3980  
02:58:59,570 --> 02:58:56,880  
will be back tomorrow night 9 p.m

3981  
02:59:01,309 --> 02:58:59,580  
Eastern Standard time I've got a fun one

3982  
02:59:03,349 --> 02:59:01,319  
for you tomorrow night

3983  
02:59:04,370 --> 02:59:03,359  
um I can't wait to do tomorrow night's

3984  
02:59:05,870 --> 02:59:04,380  
show

3985  
02:59:08,030 --> 02:59:05,880  
I've been working on this one for a

3986  
02:59:09,830 --> 02:59:08,040  
while uh and I'm gonna leave it as a

3987  
02:59:13,250 --> 02:59:09,840  
surprise but I'm going to try to post

3988  
02:59:16,190 --> 02:59:13,260



that early the thumbnail for it early

3989

02:59:18,230 --> 02:59:16,200

uh yeah uh we'll be back tomorrow night

3990

02:59:20,630 --> 02:59:18,240

at 9 00 PM eastern time we want to thank

3991

02:59:22,969 --> 02:59:20,640

you kind and generous benefactors you

3992

02:59:25,490 --> 02:59:22,979

patreon supporters you channel members

3993

02:59:27,349 --> 02:59:25,500

you twitch subscribers now we want to

3994

02:59:29,690 --> 02:59:27,359

thank you super chatter super sticker

3995

02:59:32,630 --> 02:59:29,700

purchasers thanks very much to the super

3996

02:59:34,250 --> 02:59:32,640

thanks people just so you know you used

3997

02:59:36,290 --> 02:59:34,260

to only be able to throw money at us on

3998

02:59:37,969 --> 02:59:36,300

YouTube when the show was live but if

3999

02:59:39,889 --> 02:59:37,979

you're watching a replay and you want to

4000

02:59:43,250 --> 02:59:39,899

support our show and our content hit

4001  
02:59:45,170 --> 02:59:43,260  
that thanks button and we thank and love

4002  
02:59:47,990 --> 02:59:45,180  
and appreciate all you people doing that

4003  
02:59:50,450 --> 02:59:48,000  
it really does help so thanks to kind

4004  
02:59:53,389 --> 02:59:50,460  
and generous benefactors thank you to

4005  
02:59:55,969 --> 02:59:53,399  
chat room moderators

4006  
02:59:57,889 --> 02:59:55,979  
um uh thank you all of you for joining

4007  
02:59:59,510 --> 02:59:57,899  
us uh for tonight's Presentation

4008  
03:00:02,750 --> 02:59:59,520  
tomorrow I got one that's a little more

4009  
03:00:04,969 --> 03:00:02,760  
laid back and fun uh less data rich but

4010  
03:00:07,070 --> 03:00:04,979  
I'm sure that you will enjoy it I'll be

4011  
03:00:10,910 --> 03:00:07,080  
here at 9 00 PM Eastern Standard Time

4012  
03:00:13,190 --> 03:00:10,920  
hope you will be too so uh until next

4013  
03:00:15,469 --> 03:00:13,200

time friends that's all I got for you

4014

03:00:20,540 --> 03:00:15,479

until next time my name is Stephen Camby

4015

03:01:21,850 --> 03:01:18,849

[Music]

4016

03:01:21,850 --> 03:01:21,860

thank you

4017

03:01:39,510 --> 03:01:37,990

[Music]

4018

03:01:40,880 --> 03:01:39,520

thank you

4019

03:02:00,490 --> 03:01:40,890

[Applause]

4020

03:02:03,720 --> 03:02:00,500

[Music]

4021

03:02:24,770 --> 03:02:03,730

thank you foreign